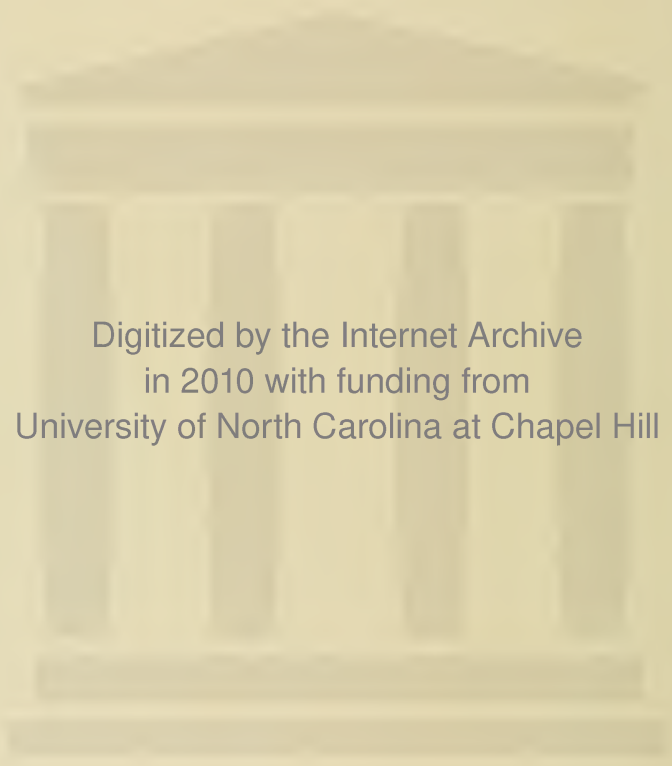




Buccaneer



1957



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

<http://www.archive.org/details/buccaneer1957east>

The Buccaneer



SCHOOL OF ART
LIBRARY
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Edited by

Shirlee M. Smith — J. K. Williamson
Business Manager — Jo Ann DeBrühl

B U C C A N E E R

No Car
Rare
Oversize
LB
1927
E3X
1957
c.2



From our heritage of the past to our manifest growth through the years, East Carolina College has exalted advancement. This book, a magic mirror of one year's attainments, reflects confirmation of unerring progression as well as assurance of constant love and esteem to this, our Alma Mater.



Heritage







Accomplishment

*Let us look at our
campus . . . its serene
beauty, its great ex-
panse, its attractive
landscape, its conta-
gious spirit, and its
glorious tradition.*







Dedication

It is fitting that we pause briefly on this page to pay tribute to a man we love, admire, and appreciate. Mr. Fitzhugh Durham Duncan, has done more than seemed humanly possible while he has been business manager and vice president here.

Mr. Duncan, a native Carolinian, graduated from the University of North Carolina and prior to his coming to East Carolina, he was connected with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh for eight years.

Mr. Duncan is a member of the St. Paul's Episcopal Church here in Greenville where he is presently a member of the vestry and Senior Warden of the church.

While here at E. C., Mr. Duncan has not only devoted his complete effort to business affairs, but has also worked wholeheartedly for the over-all improvement and continued progress of the college. It can truly be said that his hobby is his college work.

This man has dedicated his entire interest to East Carolina College, and in appreciation of this, we are dedicating the *Nineteen Hundred Fifty-Seven Buccaneer* to Mr. F. D. Duncan.



The Campus

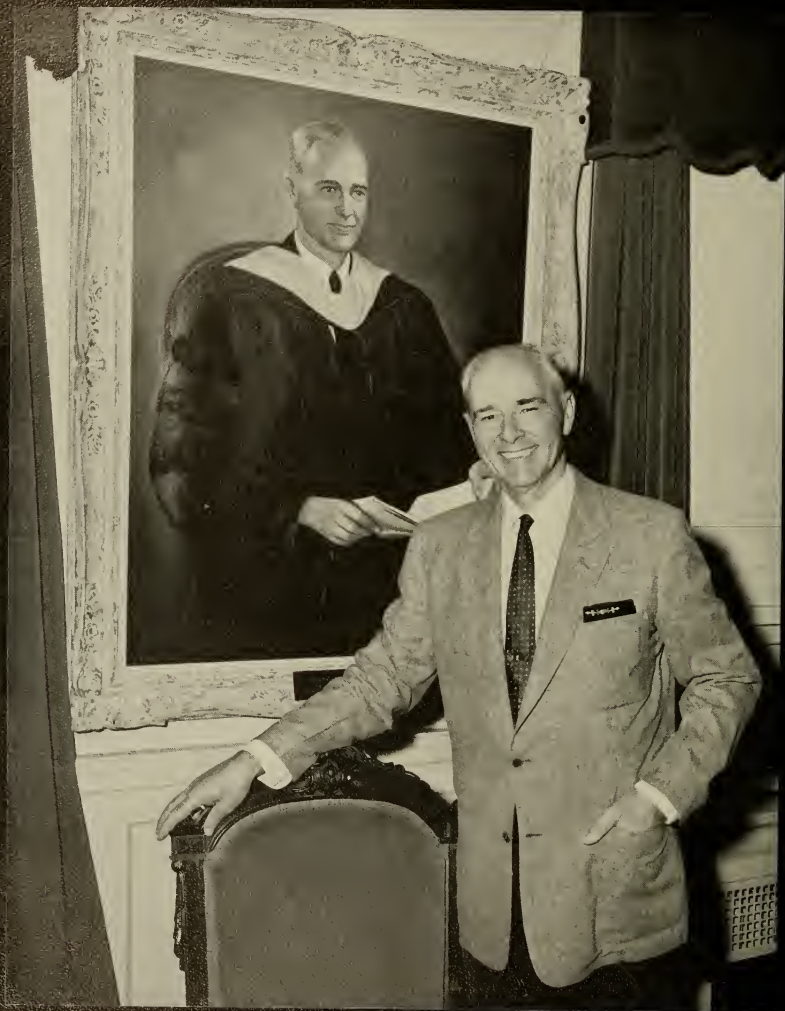
These structures are more than mere buildings.
They are representations of felicity, relaxation,
leadership, propriety, training, discipline, merriment,
and sacredness.





Buildings pictured are Memorial Gym,
Amphitheater, Administration Building, Um-
stead Dormitory, and Wright Auditorium.





EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE, N. C.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Dear Students:

The golden opportunities which lie before you are realistic, objective, and not far removed. To claim them involves imagination, vision, initiative and a great deal of effort. Lincoln said. "I'll prepare and get ready and maybe my time will come".

This is what you have been doing for many years and now you are ready to accept a position for which you have been preparing. The extent to which you will succeed depends upon you--both upon your past preparation and your future ambition and willingness to work diligently and unselfishly to achieve.

Strive to succeed not only in your chosen field of endeavor but as a citizen a parent and worker in your church and community as well. To do otherwise you will fail to make the contribution to your fellow man of which you are capable. Don't fail. And be assured that your Alma Mater is proud of you and will always be interested in your success and ready to help you in any way possible.

Faternally yours,

J. D. Messick
J. D. Messick, President



- *President's Message*

CONTENTS

Contents

Scholastics

Administration
Faculty
Training School
Classes

Activities

Publications
Student Government
Religion
Music and Drama

Features

Queens
Marshals
Who's Who

Organizations

Clubs
Fraternities
Student Life
Military

Athletics

Football
Basketball
Baseball
Track
Tennis
Golf
Swimming
Athletic Clubs
Cheerleaders

Advertisements



MAMIE E. JENKINS ALUMNI-FACULTY BUILDING

JAMES W. BUTLER

James W. Butler is Alumni Secretary and Sports News Director of East Carolina College, Co-ordinator of county clubs, and chairman of the S.C.A. Entertainment Committee.



Alumni Association

The Alumni Office maintains files and records of former students and faculty as well as the roster of students and faculty now on campus, assists in the direction of alumni activities, serves in public relations functions for the expanding of East Carolina College, and aids in Foundation projects. The Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building is used for informal gatherings of students, faculty, and student groups and is a liaison between the college and former students.

MRS. SUSIE WEBB
Secretary to Mr. Butler





Scholastics





Board of Trustees

Seated, left to right: Mrs. William Umstead, Durham; Mrs. B. T. Williams, Stedman; N. Elton Aydtlett, Elizabeth City; A. L. Tyler, Rocky Mount, Chairman; J. D. Messick, President; Mrs. A. L. Barrett, Secretary.

Standing: Leo W. Jenkins, Dean; Orval L. Phillips, Registrar; I. H. O'Hanlon, Fayetteville; F. D. Duncan, Treasurer-Business Manager; W. W. Taylor, Warrenton; E. E. Rawl, Greenville; Ralph Hodges, Washington; Charles Larkins, Kinston.

Absent: Henry Belk, Goldsboro; Luther Hamilton, Morehead City, Fred Willetts, Wilmington, and Superintendent of Public Instruction, Charles F. Carroll, ex-officio.

Administration

MR. F. D. DUNCAN

Business Manager

Managing business problems along with holding the job of vice president in charge of business affairs keeps Mr. Duncan busy long hours.



DR. LEO W. JENKINS

Dean of College

Dean of Students, one of the most important offices on the college campus, is held by Dr. Leo W. Jenkins. He is also vice president in charge of student affairs.

DR. ORVAL L. PHILLIPS

Registrar and Director of Admissions

Helping students keep their class schedules straight and getting out the students' grades keep Dr. Phillips busy long after office hours.



DR. J. L. OPPELT

Director of Placement Bureau

During our last year at East Carolina, we all turn to Dr. Oppelt for guidance. Our problems are handled with understanding and conscientious sincerity.



DR. E. J. CARTER

Director of Field Service

We owe a great deal to Dr. Carter for he, along with many others, has played an important part in the growth of East Carolina.





Dr. James H. Tucker

DEAN OF MEN

Dr. Tucker joined the faculty in September 1955 as Dean of Men. Since that time, many of the men have waited on the little bench outside his office for an interview for self-help work. As Director of Student Personnel, he has given help and guidance in many student problems.

Dean Tucker is a native North Carolinian. He received his B.S. from Appalachian State Teachers College and his M.Ed and Ph.D. from the University of North Carolina. Prior to World War II he taught in the public schools of this state. Dr. Tucker was discharged as Lt. Commander U. S. Navy Reserve in 1946. Just prior to joining the East Carolina College faculty, he was Associate Professor of Education at Furman University.

Miss Ruth White

DEAN OF WOMEN

Dean White has led a life devoted to the advancement of education in North Carolina.

Before joining the faculty here, Miss White was a teacher in the public schools of Roanoke Rapids. She joined the faculty here in 1937 as Dormitory Counselor and held that position until 1945 when she was made Assistant Dean of Women.

Miss White, a native North Carolinian, was graduated from East Carolina Teachers Training School in 1925; received her A.B. from East Carolina Teachers College in 1939; and in 1951 her M.A. from East Carolina College.

Dean White has truly set an example of loyalty to our college.





MISS HAZEL RUTH CLARK
Freshman Advisor



MRS. RUTH GARNER
*Counselor for
Fleming Hall*



MISS EUNICE McGEE
*Counselor for
Ragsdale Hall*

Women's



MISS ALMA LOUISE MCKINNEY
*Counselor for Garrett Hall
West Wing*

Dormitory Counselors



MRS. HELEN A. SNYDER
*Counselor for
Garrett Hall, East Wing*



MISS ALMA B. BIZZELL
*Counselor for Cotten
Hall*



MISS KATHLEEN VENTERS
Dormitory Housekeeper

MISS ESTELLA A. STRIPLIN, *Counselor
for Wilson Hall, and*

MISS MARIE ADAMS, *Counselor for
Jarvis Hall are not pictured.*

Faculty and Staff



DR. JAMES D. ALLISON English
VIOLET ALTMAN Business
MR. WORTH E. BAKER Director of Housing
AGNES W. BARRETT Secretary to the President
DR. JOHN BENNETT Religious Activities



DR. KENNETH BING Industrial Arts
DR. AUSTIN D. BOND Science
ROBERT L. BOONE Physical Education
DOROTHY BRANDON Business
LLOYD J. BRAY, SR. Director, College Union



DR. LAWRENCE F. BREWSTER Social Studies
DR. E. R. BROWNING Business
ANN B. BYRD Assistant Cashier
NORMAN H. CAMERON Business
W. L. R. CARR Library Science



HERBERT L. CARTER Music
DR. ROBERT CARTER Music
M/SGT. ALFRED B. CATES, JR. AFROTC
BEATRICE CHAUNCEY Music
DR. HOWARD B. CLAY Social Studies



DR. HUBERT A. COLEMAN Social Studies
M/SGT. VERNON W. COLLINS AFROTC
DR. GEORGE A. COOK English
PAULINE L. COX Infirmary
DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER Geography



CAPT. JEAN CRANE AFROTC
HELEN S. CRAWFORD Switchboard Operator
LINA CRAWFORD Clerk, Student Store
MARGUERITE V. CRENSHAW Library Science
J. B. CUMMINGS Geography



DR. KENNETH N. CUTHBERT Music
H. F. DADE Assistant Librarian
LEWIS DANFELT Music
FRANCES DANIELS Business
C. C. DAWSON Business



OUIDA C. DEBTER Business
DR. AUDREY V. DEMPSEY Business
J. O. DERRICK Science
DR. CHARLES G. DeSHAW Physical Education
MARCELYN B. DICKENS Secretary,
Physical Education

Faculty and Staff

MABEL EDITH DOUGHERTY Home Economics
ELIZABETH DRAKE Music
EDMOND W. DURHAM Music
ELSIE S. EAGAN Training School
DR. T. H. EATON Science



DR. LARRY ECKLES English
RUBY E. EDENS Business
LENA C. ELLIS Business
DR. GROVER W. EVERETT Science
NELL C. EVERETT Training School



DOROTHY A. FAGAN Staff
ALTON V. FINCH Business
WILLIAM C. FLAKE Campus Police
DR. WOODROW FLANARY Education
ELLEN CALDWELL FLEMING Mathematics



JAMES L. FLEMING Foreign Languages
DR. A. D. FRANK Social Studies
GEORGIA SMITH FRANKLIN Training School
DR. FRANK GARDNER FULLER Education
LOUISE GALPHIN Training School



CLAUDE LEE GARREN English
CLARIS GLICK English
MARTIN GOLDSWORTH Mathematics
GRETCHEN W. GOODWIN Staff
JOHN R. GORDON Art



RUTH A. GRABER Music
LORRAYNE A. GRAFF Physical Education
PHILIP E. GRAEF Science
DR. WELLINGTON B. GRAY Art
MARY H. GREEN English



LOUISE GREER English
LOIS GRIGSBY English
THOMAS J. HAIGWOOD Industrial Arts
MAZIE F. HALES Staff
MABEL LACY HALL Home Economics



SCHOOL OF ART
LIBRARY

JOHNNIE L. HARRELL Campus Policeman
RUBY E. HASSELL Assistant Librarian
DONALD HAYES Music
DR. HUBERT C. HAYNES Psychology
DR. MARY C. HELMS Science



Faculty and Staff



RUFUS M. HELMS Science
 MARTHA J. HENDRIX Business Staff
 DR. FRANCES V. HENRY Special Education
 DR. EDGAR W. HIRSHBERG English
 EMMA L. HOOPER English



M/SGT. DAVID A. HORN AFROTC
 DR. FRANK L. HOSKINS English
 SUE C. HOWELL Business Education
 W. W. HOWELL Business Education
 MARY E. HULL Training School



DR. CARY F. IRONS Physician
 HARRIET A. JOHNSON Secretary to Dean of Men
 MARGARET R. JOHNSTON Staff (Business Office)
 ALICE T. JONES Staff
 DR. N. M. JORGENSEN Physical Education



DR. ELWOOD J. KEISTER Music
 SALLY H. KLINGENSCHMITT Training School
 DR. WALTER S. KRAUSNICK Mathematics
 RUTH LAMBIE Home Economics
 DORIS T. LAMM Staff (Secretary to Dean)



TORA M. LARSEN Business Education
 FAYE D. LEGGETT Staff (Business Office)
 DR. JOSEPH K. LONG Education
 JANELLE LOVETTE Music
 VELMA W. LOWE Business Education



T/SGT. DALLAS V. MAHONEY AFROTC
 MAJOR EDWARD J. MALONEY AFROTC
 ELIZABETH H. MALLORY Staff (Student Bank)
 JAMES B. MALLORY Physical Education
 DR. WILLIAM E. MARSHALL Social Studies



DR. GEORGE C. MARTIN Geography
 RAYMOND H. MARTINEZ Physical Education
 DR. BESSIE MCNIEL Home Economics
 CYNTHIA A. MENDENHALL Recreation
 DR. BERNADINE MEYER Supervisor, Student Union
 Business Education



DR. J. O. MILLER Physical Education
 MAVIS MITCHELL Physical Education
 H. O. MONROE Industrial Arts
 DR. CLARENCE MONK Mathematics
 FLEMING S. MOORE Geography

Faculty and Staff

MARY T. MOORE
ANNIE M. MURRAY
DR. PAUL MURRAY
DR. JOHN G. NAVARRA
FRANCIS L. NEEL

Staff (Student Store)
Kindergarten
Social Studies
Science
Art



DR. FLOYD E. OVERLY
MILDRED M. OWENS
JAMES H. PARNELL
LT. COL. LEWIS J. PARTRIDGE
HERBERT R. PASCHAL

English
Staff (Business Office)
Music
AFROTC
Social Studies



DR. GEORGE PASTI, JR.
JANIE H. PATCH
MILDRED PATE
GEORGE B. PATTERSON
GEORGE E. PERRY

Social Studies
Staff (Business Office)
Training School
AFROTC
Music



MARGUERITE A. PERRY
WILLIAM T. PERSICK
DR. P. W. PICKLESIMER
DR. MARTHA M. PINCEL
ELWOOD F. PITTMAN

Foreign Language
Art
Geography
English
Campus Policeman



DR. JAMES E. POINDEXTER
MRS. HOWARD G. PORTER
HOWARD G. PORTER
DR. MEREDITH N. POSEY
GWEN N. POTTER

English
Staff (Placement
Bureau)
Physical Education
English
Business Education



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
HARRY G. RAINEY
EDMUND G. RAMSAUR, JR.
DR. CHARLES W. REYNOLDS
DR. JOHN O. REYNOLDS

Psychology
Staff (College Union)
Assistant Librarian
Science
Mathematics



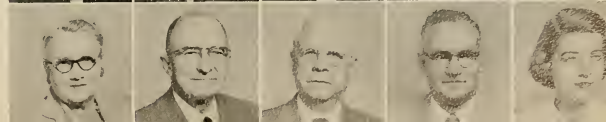
LUCILE A. RICE
CHARITY C. RISHER
DR. CHARLES G. RISHER
LELIA RIVES
ROSALIND J. ROULSTON

Science
Business Education
Industrial Arts
Stewardess (Cafeteria)
English



ELIZABETH E. SAVAGE
DR. PERCY C. SCOTT
CHESTER A. SCRUGGS
W. W. SMILEY
JANIE B. SMITH

Training School
Mathematics
Science
Librarian
Physical Education



Faculty and Staff



NORMAN E. SMITH Physical Education
DR. MILDRED SOUTHWICK Assistant Librarian
NELL A. STALLINGS Physical Education
MARY L. STATON Education
DR. LALA C. STEELMAN Social Studies



DR. JOSEPH F. STEELMAN Social Studies
DR. JAMES H. STEWART Social Studies
DR. LELAND STEWART Science
DR. KATHLEEN S. STOKES Social Studies
LUCY MARIE STOKES Infirmary



ALICE STRAWN Home Economics
DR. THOMAS M. STRITCH Psychology
DR. ROBERT K. STUART Education
DR. RICHARD C. TODD Social Studies
ELEANOR E. TOLL Music



DR. PAUL A. TOLL Social Studies
DR. LUCILE TURNER English
DR. ELIZABETH UTTERBACK English
DR. DAN E. VORNHOLT Music
FRANCES WAHL Principal, Training School



ELIZABETH A. WALKER Assistant Librarian
JOAN B. WARREN Staff (College Union)
DOROTHY L. WATERS Staff (Student Store)
DR. JOHN WATTERS Assistant Physician
GLADYS WHITE Music

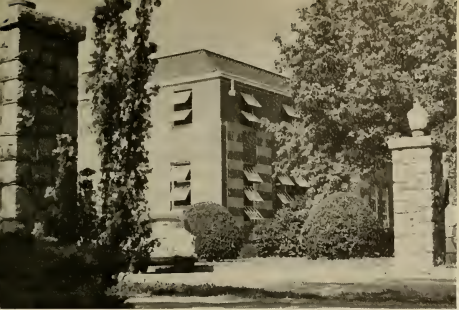


DR. JAMES L. WHITE Business Education
DR. KATHARINE W. WHITE English
DR. M. JUDSON WHITE Psychology
DR. EVA D. WILLIAMSON Education
LOUISE L. WILLIAMS Mathematics



DR. O. CHRISTINE WILTON

Science



First, we get on the campus . . .

"They Got Snapped Too"



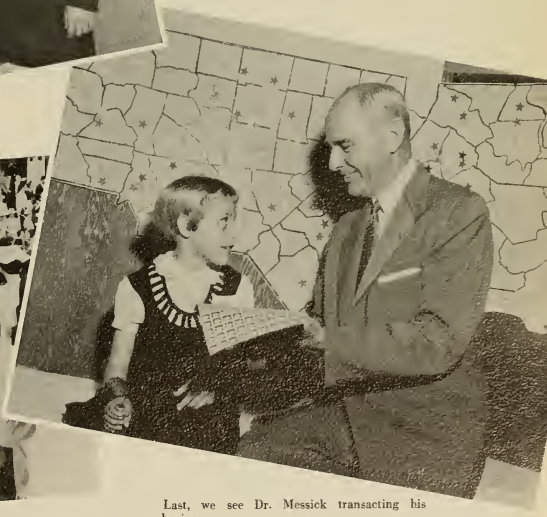
Then we see Dr. Tucker riding with someone else's girl friend . . .



Next we have a faculty traffic violation . . .



And then we see all the faculty members on their way to bed with their gowns and night caps . . .



Last, we see Dr. Messick transacting his business.

Animals
and Birds
along the
Amazon

A hui grade of photos



WAHL-COATES LABORATORY SCHOOL

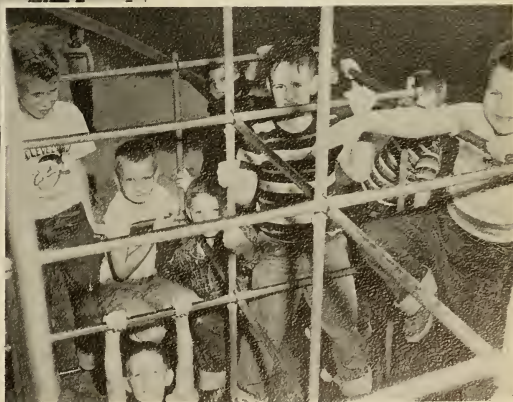
Wahl-Coates Laboratory School, better known as the Training School, is under the careful guidance of Miss Frances Wahl. Greenville boys and girls in grades one through eight make up the student body. Since all East Carolina students in Primary and Grammar Grade Education do their student teaching here, the training school is considered a part of the college.



Wahl-Coates Laboratory School



All work and
No play makes . .



Graduate Students

The Graduate students appearing on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina College.

PAUL M. CASEY Goldsboro



RAQUEL CORDEIRO Cordoba, Argentina
JACK S. EVERTON Columbia



LOUISE MONIQUE FARGE Tunisia
MONA M. MOYE Akron, Ohio



NORWOOD P. WHITEHURST Greenville
LOUISE YELVERTON Saratoga





Seniors

Senior Class



Senior Class Officers

Seated: Betty Jo Butts, S.G.A. Representative; Dave Carson, President; Dot McCoy, Secretary.
Standing: Bob Hyatt, Treasurer; Eddie Harris, Vice President.

PATRICIA ANN ADAMS, B.S.

Southport

Business Education

Transfer from Gardner-Webb; Secretary-Treasurer Wilson Hall
 Summer Term 55-56; House Committee Garrett Hall 56-57;
 Woman's Chorus 55-56.

EDITH FRANCOISE ALEXANDER, B.S.

Raper

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3.



SHIRLEY ANN ALFORD, B.S.

Stanfield

French and Spanish

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Executive
 Council 3, 4; YDC's 2; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3; BUC-
 CANEER Staff 2, 3.

JAMES CLAUDE ALLEN, B.S.

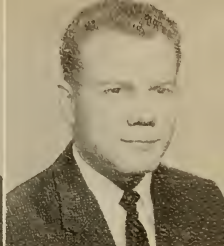
Farmville

Science



JAMES HAROLD ANDERSON, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business and Physical Education

WILLIAM EDWARD ANDERSON, A.B. Raleigh
Business Education
Delta Sigma Pi 4.

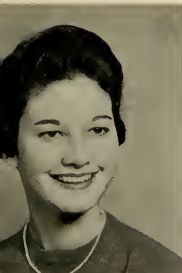
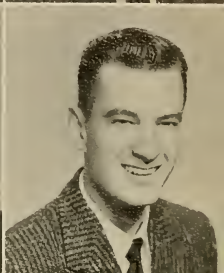
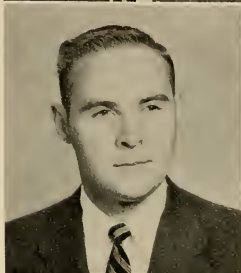


HARRY JAMES ARCHER, JR., B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Physical Education and Social Studies

Transfer from University of Richmond; Baseball 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2, 3; Track 3; PE Club—NCAHPER; SGA Representative; Treasurer Delta Sigma Rho; YDC 4.

AVIS ALTON ARMSTRONG, B.S. New Bern
Industrial Arts

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.

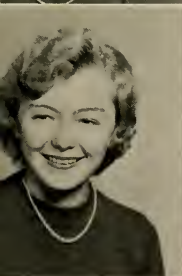


BETTY JOANN ASHLEY, B.S. Whiteville
Grammar Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Wesley Foundation 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

NONIE ATKINSON, B.S. Cove City
Math and Science

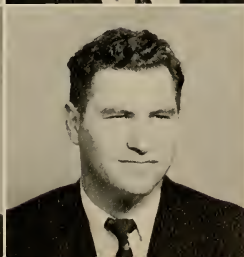
YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Free Will Baptist Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2.



MARY ANN AUSTIN, B.S. Sanford
Primary Grade Education

Transfer from Meredith; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3; ACE 2, 3.

OGDEN S. BABSON, B.S. Roseboro
Physical Education and Social Studies
Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.



GEORGE G. BAILEY, JR., B.S. Everetts
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

MARSHALL LEE BAINES, B.S. Nashville
Physical Education and English
Boxing Team 1949; Physical Education Club 4; Veteran's Club 4.

ROBERT GROVER BAIRD, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

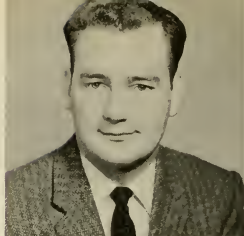
Business Education

SGA Standing Committee 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Vice President Junior Class; Veteran's Club 4; FBLA 1, 2, 3; Treasurer 2.

FLORENCE LOUISE BAKER, B.S. Elizabeth City

English and French

English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Creative Writers' Club 2; Social Committee 4; SGA 4; Cotten Hall House Committee 1; Garrett Hall House Committee 4.



ESTHER ANNE BALLANCE, B.S.

Fremont

Business Education and History
Meredith College 1; BSU 1, 2; YWA 1.

GREENVILLE BANKS, JR., B.S.

Maple

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; N. C. FBLA Treasurer 4; YMCA 1, 2, 4; Cabinet 4; YDC 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; President 4; Assistant Historian 3; College Union Board 2, 3, 4; Chairman Record and Dance 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



PEGGY RUTH BARFIELD, B.S.

Dunn

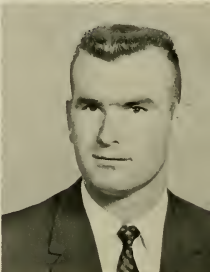
Grammar Grade Education

Cheerleader 1, 2; Tau Beta Sigma 3; SGA 3, 4; Chairman External Affairs Committee 4; Interim Council 4; Women's Judiciary, Summer School 3; Homecoming Sponsor 3.

JAY FRANKLIN BARRINGTON, B.S.

Grimesland

Business Education and History
FBLA 4; YDC 4; ROTC 1, 2.



MOZELLE BASS, B.S.

Spring Hope

Home Economics

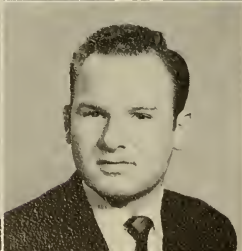
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

RAYMOND ANDREW BASS, JR., B.S.

Halifax

Physical Education and Social Studies

Chowan College 1, 2; Veteran's Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Canterbury Club 3, 4; YMCA 3; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.



JOHN A. BATTEN, B.S.

Whiteville

Social Studies and Industrial Arts

LESLIE DAVIS BATTS, B.S.

Magnolia

Science and Social Studies
Campbell College 1, 2.

Senior



JAMES THOMAS BEAMAN, A.B. Farnville
Business Administration
 FBLA 4; YDC 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



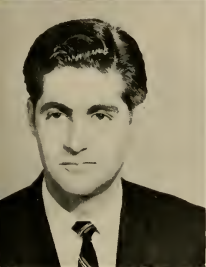
CULAYE HOLMES BEASLEY, B.S. Dunn
Business Education
 Pi Omega Pi.



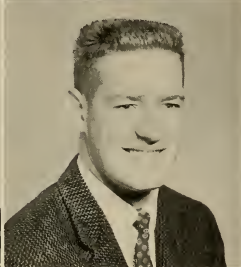
HAROLD THOMPSON BECK, A.B. Asheboro
Geography and English
 Golf 1, 2, 3, 4; Glee Club 1, 2; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4; Intramural Basketball 2.



KATHERINE ODOM BELCH, B.S. Ahoskie
Grammar Grade Education
 FTA 4.



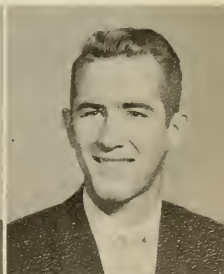
ERNEST EVERETT BENNETT, A.B. Conetoe
Geography and Social Studies



JAMES LOWELL BLAKE, B.S. Jacksonville
Business Education and Social Studies

SARAH PICKETT BLAND, B.S. Kenansville
Grammar Grade Education

HARRY B. BLEVINS, B.S. Elizabeth City
Industrial Arts
 Lees-McRae College 1, 2; Basketball 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 4.



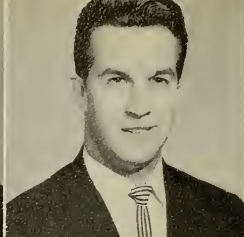
PEGGY JOYCE BLUE, B.S. Carthage
Primary Grade Education

FTA 1; ACE 2; YWCA 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3; Tau Sigma Fraternity 3, 4.

WILMA GREY BLUE, B.S. Carthage
Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3; Tau Sigma Fraternity 1, 2, 3.





ARTHUR FRANKLIN BODKIN, B.S.

Greenville

Social Studies and Music

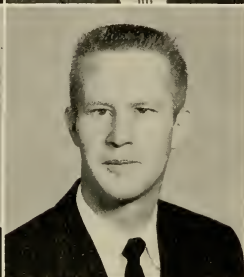
ECC Touring Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4.

RUPERT R. BONNER, A.B.

Aurora

Geography and Science

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.



WILLA RAE BOWEN, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Business Education

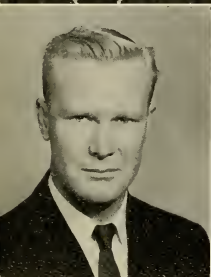
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Assistant Secretary 3, Secretary 4; Corresponding Secretary FBLA 3.

GEORGE W. BOWERS, B.S.

Greenville

Social Studies and English

Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 4.



HAROLD EUGENE BOWERS, B.S.

Draper

Social Studies and Welfare

Elon College 1; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.

GWENDOLYN PAUL BOYD, B.S.

Fayetteville

Business Education

NANCY COOPER BOYD, B.S.

Nashville

Primary Grade Education

Saint Mary's 1; Sigma Pi Alpha 1; FTA 2, 3, Second Vice President 3; ACE 2, 3, 4.

SYLVIA LOLITA BOYKIN, B.S.

Sims

Primary Grade Education

YWCA and ACE.



ABNER S. BRADDY, B.S.

Bath

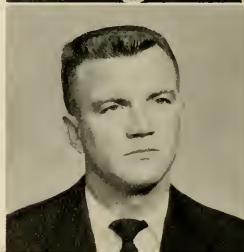
Physical Education and Social Studies

BETTY RUTH BRADSHAW, B.S.

La Grange

Primary Grade Education

Cotten Hall House Committee 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; Woman's Chorus 3; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3.



MARGARET FRANCES BRAKE, B.S. Rocky Mount
Grammar Grade Education
WRA 1, 2; ACE 4.

DOROTHY ELAINE BRANCH, B.S. Greenville
Science and English

Science Club 2, 3, 4. Social Chairman 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Women's Day Student Council 3, 4. Secretary-Treasurer 3, Vice President 4; FTA 3; YWCA 3; Alternate Marshal 4; BSU 2, 3, 4, "Listen" Committee 3, Buddy 4.

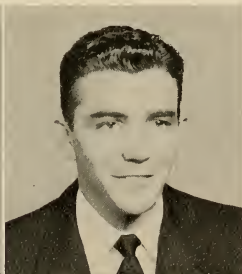
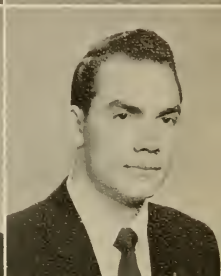
FAYE LARKIN BRANCH, B.S. Winterville
Primary Grade Education
Home Economics Club 1; Band 1, 2, 3, 4.

LLOYD JONES BRAY, JR., A.B. Greenville
English and Social Studies

Wesley Foundation 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, Treasurer 3; College Choir 1, 2, 3; SGA 2, 3; Men's Judiciary 2; President of Men Day Students 2; *Brigadoon* 1; *Macbeth* 2; Radio and Television 2, 3; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, Historian 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, Secretary 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

LEON BROCK, B.S. Clinton
Physical Education and Social Studies
Veteran's Club; Home Education Club.

CAROL MARGUERITE BROOKS, B.S. Brooklyn, N. Y.
English and Spanish
Creative Writers' Club 2; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 3.

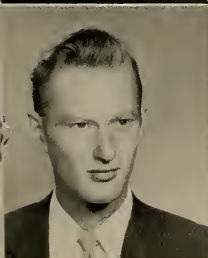


SARA PARKIN BROOKS, B.S. Beaufort

Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1, 2; ACE 1, 2; Aquanymphs 1, 2; EC Playhouse 2; Woman's Chorus 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

HORACE EUGENE BROOME, B.S. Concord

Physical Education and Science



DOUGLAS L. BROWN, B.S. Rockingham

Industrial Arts
College Singers 1, 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Advanced ROTC Club 3, 4; ROTC Drill Team Club 4.

JO ALLEN BROWN, B.S. Wilmington

Grammar Grade Education
Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; Vice President 4; BSU 3, 4.

WILLETTE BROWN, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education
Emmanuel College 1, 2.

Williamston

BETTY J. BRYAN, B.S.

Physical Education and English
WRA 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; English Club 4.

Garner

DORIS MAE BRYAN, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

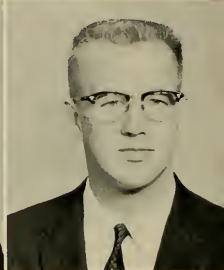
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; Northeastern District FTA President, State Treasurer, Representative to National Convention 1955; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3; Gamma Theta Epsilon, Charter Member, Secretary 3, 4.

Lumberton

R. JENNINGS BRYAN, JR., A.B.

Chemistry
Chi Beta Phi 4.

Raleigh



RETHA BRYAN, B.S.

Home Economics

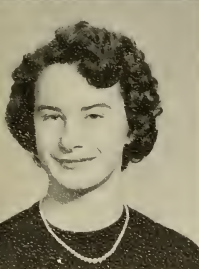
Philadelphia, Miss.

ALICE VERNITA BRYANT, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Cerro Gordo

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4, Second Vice President 1, First Vice President 2; YWCA 1, 2; WAA 1; SGA 3.



SARAH ALICE BRYSON, B.S.

Home Economics

Apex

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWA 1, 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLA HARPER BULLOCK, B.S.

Primary Education

Farmville

Mixed Chorus 1; College Singers 1; Women's Chorus 1.



BETTY JO BUTTS, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

Angier

FBLA 1; FTA 3; SGA 4; Cotten Hall House Committee 2; ACE 4; YWCA 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi Homecoming Sponsor 4; Marshal.

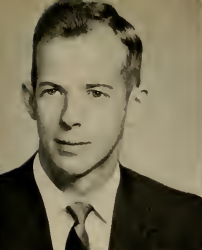
DECOMA JANE BYRD, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

Garner

ACE 1, 2; FTA 3; SGA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; Women's Chorus 1; Tau Sigma 3, 4; Advisory Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

Senior



THOMAS MIXON BYRD, B.S.

Henderson

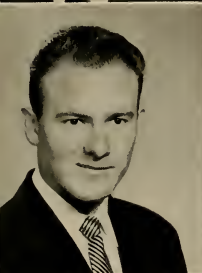
Social Studies and English

Sigma Rho Phi; SGA 3, Chairman Election Committee 3.

MILDRED MOORE CAMERON, B.S.

Broadway

Grammar Education



GROVER LEE CARAWAN, B.S.

Belhaven

Physical Education and Social Studies

WILLIAM HOWARD CARMICHAEL, B.S.

Rae ford

Physical Education and Social Studies

Veteran's Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2; PE Club 4.

ALVIS BRYAN CARR, JR., B.S.

Rocky Mount

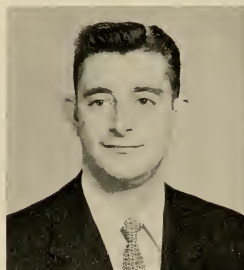
Business Education and English

EC Playhouse, Vice President 4.

PATTI MARIE CARR, B.S.

Clinton

Primary Grade Education



BONNIE BROWN CARRAWAY, B.S.

Snow Hill

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 4.

RALPH NORWOOD CARROLL, JR., A.B.

Raleigh

Accounting and Social Studies

UNC 1; N. C. State 2.



SAMUEL D. CARSON, A.B.

Williamston

Business Education and Social Studies

President Senior Class; Circle K; Alpha Phi Omega; Homecoming Committee; College Union Board; Student Advisory Council; Ring and Budget Committee; SGA 4; Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.

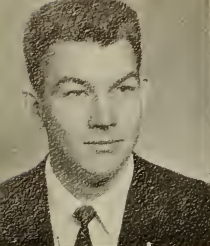
EUNICE FRANCE CASTELLOW, B.S.

Conway

Home Economics

Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Historian 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Reporter 3; EAST CAROLINIAN Staff 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3.





LLOYD RALPH CHASON, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Music

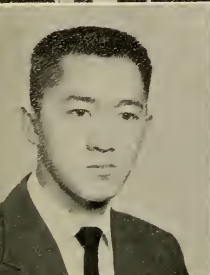
Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Clarinet Quartet 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4, President 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Honor Recitalist; Delegate to Phi Mu Alpha National Convention 4; Music Education Club.

THOMAS MACK CHERRY, B.S.

Everetts

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4; Circle K Club 3, 4.



FRANKLIN P. CHINN, B.S.

Rocky Point

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club 4.

HELEN JOANNE CLARK, B.S.

Siler City

Primary Grade Education

Association for Childhood Education 3.

JEAN LUCILLE COLE, B.S.

Pinetops

English and Mathematics

Math Club 1, 2, 3; English Club 4.

HELEN M. COLEMAN, B.S.

Greenville

Grammar Grade Education



PHYLLIS ANN COLEY, B.S.

Stem

Primary Grade Education

Chowan College 1, 2; ACE 3; YWCA 4.

BARBARA SPEIGHT CONDER, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Primary Education

EC Playhouse 1; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3; Vice President Wilson Dormitory 3; SGA 3.



MATTIE ANN COOKE, B.S.

Mount Olive

Grammar Grade Education

Sophomore Counselor 2; ROTC Sponsor 2; May Court 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 4; Summer School SGA 3.

PATRICIA ANN COPE, B.S.

Primary Education

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 3, 4.



Class

BARBARA ANN CORBETT, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.

Pinetops

RALPH M. COTTLE, A.B.
Business
Campbell 2.

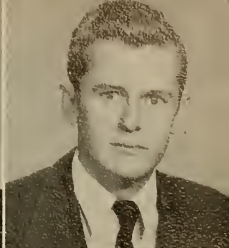
Beulaville

ANN CRAFT COUNCIL, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education

Pine Bluff

JOSEPH BRAXTON COUNCIL, B.S.
Industrial Arts

Apex



LEMUEL HOWARD COX, B.S.

Goldsboro

Physical Education and Science

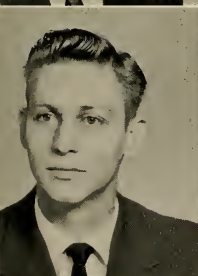
Circle K 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; YMCA 4; President Slay Dormitory 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

BARBARA JUNE COZART, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education

Meredith College 1; ACE 3, 4.



EUGENE CARSON CRAWFORD, JR., A.B.

Rockingham

Science

Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4; YDC 4.

JUNE F. CREWS, B.S.

Creedmoor

Music

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Soloist 2, 3; *Blossom Time* 1; *Brigadoon* 2; *Oklahoma* 3; Women's Chorus 1; Orchestra 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3, 4, Chaplain 2, 3, Vice President 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



JANE CAROL CROFTON, B.S.

Plymouth

English and Social Studies

YWCA 2, 3, 4; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4, Head Cheerleader 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; English Club 4; Miss Summer School 1954.

GUELDA F. HARTMAN CROUSE, B.S.

Winston-Salem

Primary Grade Education

FTA 4; ACE 4; County Club Reporter 2; Geography Fraternity 4.

ROBERT THOMAS CRUMPLER, B.S. Goldsboro

Music

Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3; ECC Orchestra 1, 2, 3; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; College Band 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Varsity Glee Club 1.

O. LORRAINE CULLOM, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Grammar Grade Education

ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 4.

FINLEY DONALD CURTIS, B.S. Gibsonville

Physical Education and Science

Baseball 1; PE Club 4.

BETTIE JEAN DAMERON, B.S. Pelham

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3.

E. FRANCES DANIEL, B.S. Snow Hill

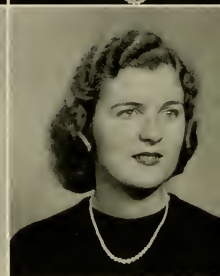
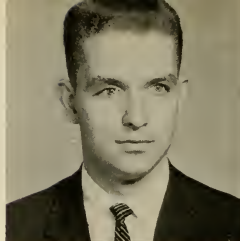
Grammar Grade Education

Home Economics Club 1; FTA 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; YDC 2; Social Committee Jarvis Hall 3.

LAURA JOAN DANIELS, B.S. Wanchese

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3.



SHIRLEY SUSAN DARDEN, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

FBLA 1; FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.

HETTIE MILDRED DAUGHTRY, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 3.

Clinton

Faison



BETTY JUNE DAVENPORT, B.S.

Business Education and English

Concert Band 1, 2, 3; Majorette 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4.

FRED ALLEN DAVENPORT, B.S.

Business Education

YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Y Cabinet 3, 4, Treasurer 3, President 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Ritual Chairman 3; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1; IRC 4; SGA 3, 4; Student Advisory Council 4; Chapel Committee 4.

Tarboro

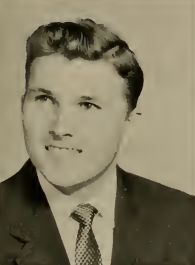
Plymouth

Senior

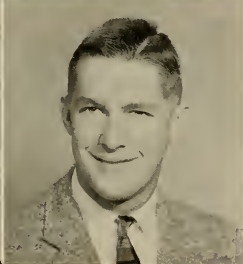


CHARLES RAY DAVIS, B.S. Rich Square
English and Social Studies
Transfer from Guilford College

GLORIA FAYE DAVIS, B.S. New Bern
Primary Grade Education
Transfer from High Point College 1; Wilson Hall House Committee 3; Assistant for Childhood Education 3, 4, Vice President 4.



THOMAS O. DAVIS, B.S. Erwin
Science and Social Studies
SGA 2; YDC Parliamentary 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4.
WILLIAM HOWARD DEAN, B.S. Hope Mills
Science and Physical Education



JOANN DE BRUHL, B.S. New Bern
Primary Grade Education
Annual Staff 1, 2, 3, Assistant Business Manager 2, Business Manager 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, Secretary 2, Corresponding Secretary 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Sophomore Counselor 2.
RICHARD H. DENTON, B.S. Tarboro
Physical Education and Social Studies
Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; Aquatic Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; YDC 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3; PE Club 3, 4; YMCA 4; President Umstead Dormitory 4; SGA 3, 4; Men's Judiciary 4.

WILLIAM DONALD DESERN, A.B. Raleigh
Business Education
Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Chancellor 3, 4, Efficiency Chairman 4.

SHIRLEY FAYE DICKENS, B.S. Fairmont
Primary Grade Education
May Court 3; YDC Sponsor 3; Jarvis Sponsor 4; YDC 3, 4; YWCA 4; ACE 3, 4; WAA 1, 2; Alternate Sponsor Jarvis 3.

VAN GRAYSON DICKENS, B.S. Halifax
Grammar Grade Education
AFROTC 3, 4; Officers Club 3, 4; Tiger Club 3, 4; YDC 3; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Football Manager 1, 2, 3, 4.
COY DORMAN, A.B. Conway, S. C.
Geography and Business
Gamma Theta Upsilon





NEEL DUPREE, B.S.

Greenville

Home Economics

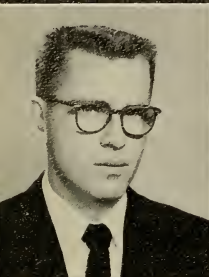
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet Member 2, 3, President 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Chief Marshal 3; FWB Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; SGA 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

MARSHALL PETERSON DU VAL, JR., B.S.

Greenville

Social Studies and Science

Sigma Rho Thi 1, 2, 3, 4.



HORACE RAY EASON, B.S.

Tyner

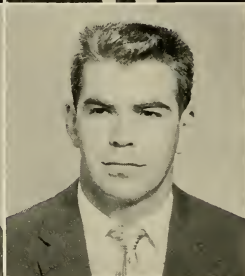
Business Education and Social Studies

DWIGHT A. EATMON, A.B.

Raleigh

Geography and English

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Science Club.



WILLIAM MACK EDMONDSON, JR., A.B.

Kinston

Business Administration and Economics

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Vice President 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Vice President; Sophomore Class; Vice President Junior Class; Circle K 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 4; FBLA 1, 2; SGA 3, 4; College Choir 1; Varsity Men's Chorus 1; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

JOHN H. EDWARDS, JR., B.S.

Williamston

Business Education and Social Studies

Commerce Club 1; Band; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Veteran's Club 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ANNIE MAE ELLEN, B.S.

Rocky Mount

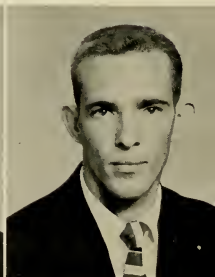
Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4; FTA 3; Transfer from Mars Hill College 1, 2.

CLAUDE GERALD ELLEN, B.S.

Angier

Science



ALICE FAYE ETHERIDGE, B.S.

Engelhard

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3.

SHIRLEY JANET EURE, B.S.

Hertford

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.



MARION MURRAY EVANS, B.S.

New Bern

English and Social Studies

EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 3, 4; SGA Elections Committee 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

SARAH DOROTHY EVERETT, B.S.

Williamston

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3; YWCA 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; Women's Judiciary Summer Session 2; Cotten Hall House Committee Summer School 2.

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH EVERSON, B.S.

Washington

Grammar Grade Education

WRA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, 4; ACE 2, 3; Jarvis Hall House Committee 2.

PATRICIA ANN EVERTON, B.S.

Columbia

Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4, President 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; Historian of SGA 4; SGA Representative Junior Class; Meredith College 1; Representative of College at Azalea Festival 1956; AFROTC Sponsor 2; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 3, 4; FTA 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

JIMMY M. FERRELL, B.S.

Lucama

English and Social Studies

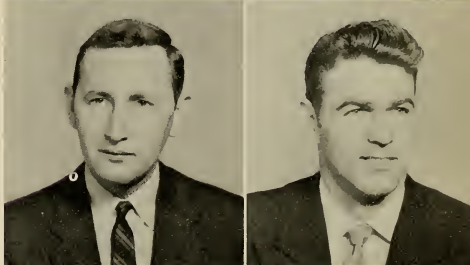
EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 2, Co-Editor 3, Editor 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Executive Council SGA 3, 4; Publications Board 3, 4; Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Creative Writers' Club 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

JOHN C. FIELDS, B.S.

Pikeville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Freshman Basketball 1; Varsity Baseball 1; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT CARLTON FIELDS, JR., A.B.

Greenville

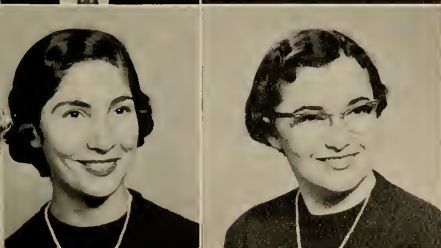
Business Administration and Music
Band 2, 3, 4; Dance Band 4.

PHYLLIS ANN FINGER, B.S.

Kannapolis

Primary Grade Education

Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri 1, 2; Social Chairman of Wilson Hall 3; Homecoming Representative for Wilson Hall 3; ACE 4.



FREDA JEAN FISHER, B.S.

Wilmington

Spanish and English

Treasurer Freshman Class; President Sophomore Class; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; President Fleming Hall 3; Secretary Fleming Hall 2; President Women's Judiciary 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1; FTA 2, 3; Advisory Council 4; Marshal 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

LOUISE FITZGERALD, B.S.

Micro

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Annual Staff 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

WILLIAM F. FLOYD, B.S. Norfolk, Virginia

Physical Education and Social Studies

Football 1, 2; PE Club 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4, Business Manager 4; Intramural Council 4, Vice President 4.

ROY H. FORBES, A.B. Washington

Mathematics and Social Studies

Transfer from Walter Hervey Junior College, New York, New York.

ROBERT S. FORREST, B.S. Greenville

Business Education

Treasurer SGA 4, Assistant Treasurer 3; Secretary Budget Committee 3; Chairman Budget Committee 4; Delegate to National Student Congress 4; Treasurer Summer School SGA 3, 4; Treasurer Executive Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

MARGARET LOU FRYE, B.S. Carthage

Primary Grade Education

Teacher's Playhouse 1, 2; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 4; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; ACE 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Secretary of Tau Beta Sigma 4; House Committee Garrett Hall 4.



JOYCE ELIZABETH FULCHER, B.S. Robersonville

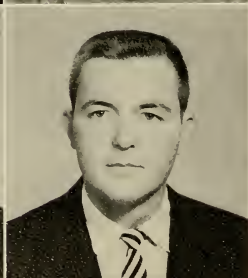
Music Education

Meredith College 1; College Choir 2, 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3, 4, Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4.

DORIS ELOISE FULGHUM, B.S. Roanoke Rapids

Grammar Grade Education

Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Women's Chorus 4.



BETTY JEAN GALLIMORE, B.S. Leaksville

Primary Grade Education

DONALD GENE GARGIS, B.S. Raleigh

Physical Education and Social Studies

YDC 3, 4; Veteran's Club; SGA 4; N. C. Association of Health and Physical Education 3, 4.



FRANCES WYNETTE GARNER, B.S. Greenville

Grammar Grade Education

Wesley Foundation Council 1, 2, 3, 4; EC Choir 1; Entertainment Committee 1; FTA 4.

BETTY JEAN GARRETT, B.S. Julian

Primary Grade Education

EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2; EC Playhouse 1, 2; FTA 3; Social Committee 3; YWCA 2, 3.

Seniors



MARY CATHERINE GARRIS, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education

Deep Run

CLIFTON A. GASKINS, JR., B.S.
Business Education and Social Studies

New Bern

FBLA Club 1; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



ROBERT JEROME GAY, B.S.
Physical Education and Science

Walstonburg

Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1; Track 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.

JAMES HARRISON GAYLORD, IV, B.S.
Social Studies and Public Welfare

Roper

Veteran's Club.

HARRY BRYAN GEROCK, B.S.
Business Education

Atlantic

YDC 2, 3; SGA 4; Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, President 4; College Union Board 4; Inter Fraternity Council 4.

JAMES HOWARD GILL, A.B.
Business Administration

Raleigh

JEAN YEARGIN GILL, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

Oxford

Home Economics Club 1; YWCA 1; YDC 1; Meredith College 2.

OSCAR BENTON GILLEY, B.S.
Social Studies and English

Leaksville

BESSIE JANET GLENN, B.S.
Primary Grade Education

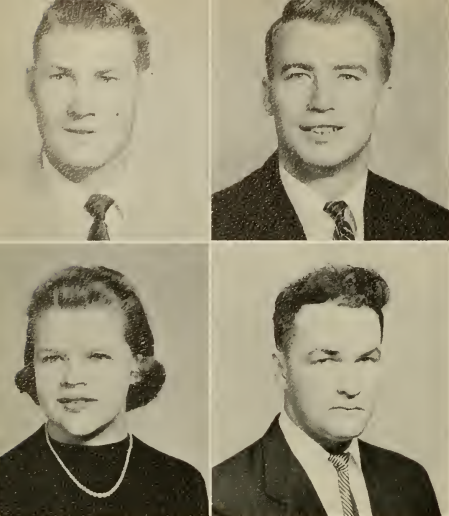
Hertford

ADIANA JUNE GOLDSTON, B.S.
Home Economics

Graham

Wesley Foundation 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 2, 3, 4, President 4; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.





JOHN CARL GRADY, B.S. Kinston
Physical Education and Social Studies

DAVID WARREN GRANITZ, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education and Special Education
 Football 1; Track 2, 3, 4.

FANNIE PEARLE GREEN, B.S. Zebulon
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Phi Omicron 3, 4, Vice President 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Baptist Student Union 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA Reporter 3; Spring Musical 2; Self-Help Work 1, 2, 3.

ROY C. GREENE, A.B. Siler City
Business Administration and Economics
 Pi Omega Pi 3; Veteran's Club.

JAMES BOYD GREESON, B.S. Burlington
Physical Education and Science
 Football 1, 2; Baseball 1; PE Club 3, 4.

THOMAS TEMPLE GREY, B.S. Southern Pines
Physical Education and Social Studies



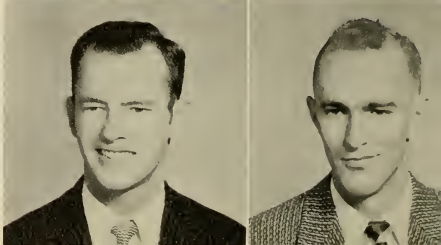
JAMES DALTON GRIFFIN, B.S. Washington
Business Education and Social Studies

SHIRLEY ANN GUNN, B.S. Providence
Business Education and French
 Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Cafeteria Self-help Student 1, 2, 3, 4.



BOBBY RAY HALL, B.S. Erwin
Social Studies and Science
 Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4, Publicity Chairman 2, Second Vice President 3, President 4; SGA 4; Advisory Council 4; YMCA 3, 4; FTA 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 1, Editorial Assistant 2, 3, 4.

ALBERT U. HARDISON, B.S. New Bern
Physical Education and Social Studies



JEAN ROUSE HARDY, B.S.

La Grange

Business Education

Transfer from Flora Macdonald College; Cheerleader 2; Vice President of FBFA 2; Epsilon Chi 1, 2.

KAY PILLEY HARGROVE, B.S.

Weldon

Primary Grade Education

ACE 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2; FBFA 1.

SHIRLEY RAY HARGROVE, B.S.

Snow Camp

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; President 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet Member 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, Council Member 3, 4; Social Chairman Fleming Hall 3; SGA 3, 4; WRA 1, Marshal; Assistant Business Manager EAST CAROLINIAN 2; Dean's Advisory Council 4.

BARBARA LYNN HARRELL, A.B.

Raleigh

English and French

St. Mary's Junior College 1; Modern Dance 1, 2; Pep Club 2; Playhouse 3, 4; Inter-Religious Council 1, 2, 4; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4.



FAYE WATSON HARRELL, B.S.

Kinston

Primary Grade Education

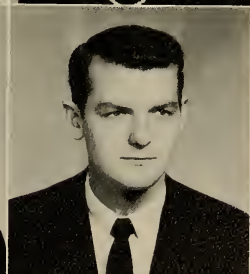
FWB Fellowship 1, 2.

SHIRLEY CORINE HARRELL, B.S.

Edenton

Primary Grade Education

FTA Club 1, 2; ACE 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4.



BETTY SUE GAY HARRIS, B.S.

Bunn

Business Education

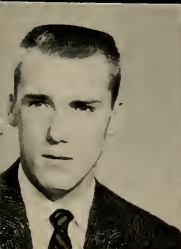
FBFA 2, 3, 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4.

DAVID LEE HARRIS, B.S.

Burlington

Physical Education and Social Studies

Baseball 1, 2, 4.



DONALD BALDWIN HARRIS, B.S.

Laurinburg

Physical Education and Social Studies

Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4.

EDDIE N. HARRIS, B.S.

Williamston

Business Education

YMCA 1; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; FBFA 1.

HELEN GAMBLE HARRIS, B.S.
English and Social Studies

Laurinburg

JOY HARRIS, B.S.

Grammar Grade Education

Washington

FTA 2; BSU 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Delegate to International ACE Conference 3; Secretary-Treasurer ACE 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; "Y" Publicity Chairman 3; "Y" EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 4; "Y" Delegate to Ecumenical Conference in Ohio 3; EC Playhouse 1; Secretary-Treasurer Fleming Hall 3.



MARY ANN HARRIS, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1; YWCA 3; ACE 3, 4.

Hertford

EDWIN FRANCIS HARRISON, B.S.

Mathematics and Science

Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3, 4.

Goldsboro



HERMAN G. HARRISON, A.B.

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 2, 3, 4; Veteran's Club.

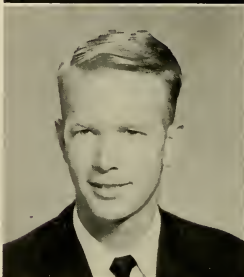
New Bern

HERBERT CLARENCE HARTON, B.S.

Business Education

Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.

Raleigh



FRANCES ANNE HARVEY, B.S.,

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

Littleton

WALTER ALEXANDER HASTY, JR., B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Appalachian State Teacher's College 1; University of Maryland 2; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; President Tau Beta Sigma 3; Representative to N. C. State Student Legislature 3, 4; Delegate to U. S. National Student Congress 4; First Vice President to SGA 4; Ring Committee Chairman 4; Executive Council 4.

Monroe



EUGENE HAYMAN, B.S.

Home Economics

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; President Summer 56; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 1, 2; Secretary 3; Marshal 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Art Club 4; Phi Omicron 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; President 4; President Wilson Hall Summer 56; Inter-Religious Council 2, 3; Vice President 3; SGA 4; Dean's Advisory Council 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

Coinjock

REBEKAH HOYTE HAYNES, B.S.

Primary Grade Education

Flora Macdonald College 1, 2; FTA 4; ACE 4.

Burlington

Seniors



EDNA JANET HEATH, B.S.

Newport

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3; Women's Chorus 3, 4.

MARGARET FRANK HEATH, B.S.

Elizabeth City

Primary Grade Education

Transfer from Brevard Junior College; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3; Annual Staff 2, 3.



BILLY CHARLES HELMS, B.S.

Monroe

Physical Education and Social Studies

Professional PE Club; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

ROBERT LOUETTE HERRING, B.S.

Mt. Olive

Math and Physical Education

Math Club 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN, Reporter 3, President 4.



TENNIELEAN HILL, B.S.

Rougemont

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.

GENEVA HINSON, B.S.

Whiteville

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3.

CURT HINTON, JR., B.S.

Wilson

Physical Education and Social Studies

TREASURE HODGES, B.S.

Washington

Business Education

WRA 2; FLBA 2; Teacher's Playhouse 1, 2; FTA 3, 4; Aquatics Club 2.



LOIS ANN HOGAN, B.S.

Lynchburg, Va.

Primary Grade Education

FTA 4; Transfer from Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va.

BARBARA ELLEN HOLLER, B.S.

Greensboro

Piano and Voice

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, Accompanist 4; Band 1; Homecoming Sponsor 1, 2; Honors Recital; SAI Music Fraternity; Jarvis Hall Vice President 3.





BARBARA ANN HOLLIDAY, B.S. Jamesville
Business Education and English
 English Club 3, 4; Women's Chorus 4; Pi Omega Pi 4; Atlanta Christian College, Atlanta, Georgia 1, 2.
 SHIRLEY JEAN HOLTON, B.S. Grantsboro
Primary Grade Education
 YWCA 1; FBLA 1, 2; ACE 3, 4.



BOBBY RAY HOOVER, A.B. Kinston
Business Administration and Social Studies
 Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.
 ALTON E. HOWARD, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Mathematics
 Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



CATHERINE ANN HOWARD, B.S. Kinston
Grammar Grade Education
 KENNETH LANE HOWARD, B.S. Pink Hill
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, First Vice President 4; YDC 4.

FRANCES IRENE HOYLE, B.S. Hazelwood
Grammar Grade Education
 WILLIAM DANIEL HUDSON, B.S. Dunn
Industrial Arts
 Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Aquatics Club 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Swimming Team 3; ROTC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.



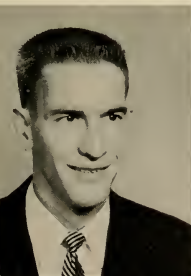
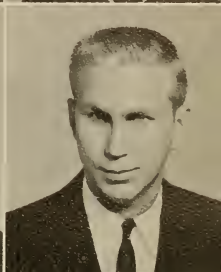
FRANCES LEE HUGHES, B.S. St. Brides, Virginia
English and Social Studies
 English Club 2, 3; Treasurer Jarvis Hall 3; YWCA 3; Creative Writers' Club 3.
 JAMES O'DONALD HUGHES, B.S. Colerain
Physical Education and Social Studies
 Chowan College 1, 2; Baseball 3; Veteran's Club 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.



LAURICE MILLER HUGHES, A.B. Stedman
Science and Geography
 Freshman Basketball 1; Science Club 2, 3; Tiger Club 3.
 MARILYN ELIZABETH HUGHES, B.S. Oxford
Primary Grade Education

EDWIN LACY HURST, B.S. Greensboro
Art and English
 ROBERT STADLEY HYATT, B.S. Ahoskie
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Class Treasurer 4.

ELIZABETH ANN HYLTON, B.S. Mullens, West Virginia
Business Education and Social Studies
 Mary Washington College of University of Virginia 1; International Relations Club 2, 3, Publicity Manager 3; FBLA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Canterbury Club 3, 4, Treasurer 4; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4; Jarvis Hall House Committee 4; SGA 4; Reporter EAST CAROLINIAN.
 GARLAND EUGENE JACKSON, A.B. Dunn
Business Education and Social Studies



HAROLD LEON JACKSON, B.S. Dunn
Science
 Science Club 3, 4; YDC 4.
 HAROLD LLOYD JAMES, B.S. Rose Hill
Physical Education and Social Studies



J. LOIS JENNETTE, B.S. Mount Olive
Social Studies and English
 YWCA 1, 3, 4; FBLA 1; English Club 2, 3, 4, Reporter 3, Secretary 4; IRC 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 3; FTA 3.
 LINWOOD E. JENNINGS, JR., A.B. Greenville
Social Studies and Welfare

JIMMY LEE JOHNSON, JR., B.S.

Pink Hill

Business and Social Studies

YMCA 1, 2; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Historian 3, President 4; Entertainment Committee 4; SGA 4.

MARTHA ANN JOHNSON, B.S.

Benson

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4, Vice President 4; Free Will Baptist Fellowship 2, 3, 4, President 4; FBLA 3, 4; IRC 4, Secretary 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; "Y" Cabinet 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



PEGGY WARRICK JOHNSON, B.S.

Plymouth

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 3; YWCA 3.

WALTER E. JOHNSON, B.S.

Elizabethtown

Industrial Arts

Wesley Players 1, 2, Treasurer 2; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2; Treasurer 3; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Alpha Delta Tau 2, 3, 4, President 4; NCIAA 2, 3; SGA 3, 4.



CHARLOTTE ANN JONES, B.S.

Littleton

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA Club 2, 3, 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4.

CHARLOTTE GRAY JONES, B.S.

Nashville

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, Second Vice President 2; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Social Chairman 3; BSU 1.



JASPER DEAN JONES, B.S.

Oxford

Industrial Arts

LINDA ANN JONES, A.B.

Laurinburg

Business Education



MARGARET LOUISE (PEGGY) JONES, B.S.

Laurel Hill

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 2; WAA 2; Wesley Foundation Council 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

MARGIE RUTH JONES, B.S.

Snow Hill

English and Spanish

College Choir 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 2; Music Club 1; BSU 1.

Seniors



MARY ELIZABETH JONES, B.S.

Wilmington

Science

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 3; YDC 2; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; Science Club 4; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Chi Beta Phi 4.

CHRISTINE RAE JOYNER, B.S.

Mt. Olive

Business Education and Social Studies

Atlantic Christian College 1; WRA 1; Wilson Hall House Council 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; Faculty Editor 2; Activities Editor 3.

GEORGE DAVID JOYNER, B.S.

Weldon

Industrial Arts

N. C. State 1; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.

JULIA SMITH JOYNER, B.S.

Snow Hill

Business Education

FBLA 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

PAUL H. JOYNER, JR., B.S.

Weldon

Business Education and Social Studies

FBLA 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

POLLY ANN KEARNEY, B.S.

Snow Hill

Home Economics

Phi Omicron 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; YWCA 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor; FTA 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Social Chairman Cotten Hall 2.



BENJAMIN F. KEATON, JR., B.S.

Belhaven

Music

Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Pi Sigma Pi 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Pi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4, Parliamentarian 4; Band 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2, Accompanist 2; EC Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4.

ELEANOR ANN KINARD, B.S.

Plymouth

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; FTA 4.



HORACE G. KING, B.S.

Kinston

Business Education and Social Studies

Intramural Basketball 1, 2; Pi Omega Pi 4.

SYLVIA JEANNETTE KINLAW, B.S.

St. Pauls

Business Education

FBLA 4.





DOROTHY FAYE KNIGHT, B.S.

Cerro Gordo

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 3; YWCA 3; Sophomore Counselor.

ROY N. KNIGHT, B.S.

Greenville

Music Education



RALPH LEE LAMM, B.S.

Wilson

Science and English

BSU Council 2, 3, 4; BSU President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4, President 4; SGA 4; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Creative Writers' Club 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3, 4 Student Advisory Council 4; AFROTC 2, 3; County Club President 1, 2; YMCA Cabinet 3.

VIRGIL WILTON LANE, B.S.

Burlington

Business Education and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



RACHAEL ANN LANG, B.S.

Greenville

English and Social Studies

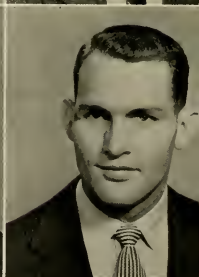
Music Education Club 1; English Club 3; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3; Homecoming Sponsor 1, 2; Secretary SCA Summer 56; Chairman Handbook Committee; SGA 3; College Union Board 3, Marshal 3; Women's Chorus 1, 3; YWCA 2, 3; Oklahoma 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

DONALD RICHARD LARIMORE, B.S.

Winston Salem

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4.



ANN ELIZABETH LASSITER, B.S.

Plymouth

Home Economics

Meredith College 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3, Vice President 4; Dormitory Social Committee.

DOROTHY HOPE LAUGHINGHOUSE, B.S.

Dunn

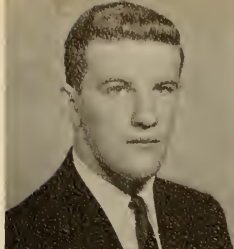
Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; SGA Representative; Homecoming Sponsor, Marshal; Handbook Committee.



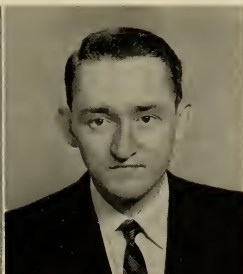
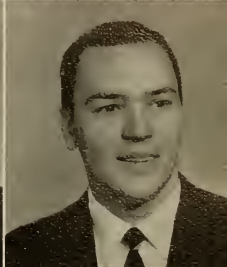
HARRY JOSEPH LAWLER, B.S. Hopewell, Virginia
Business Education

HELEN ALLENE LEE, B.S. Oriental
Business Education and English
English Club Reporter 4; FTA 1; FBIA 1; YWCA 1; House
Committee Summer 55.



ROBERT E. LEE, JR., A.B. Salisbury
Social Studies and English
Beta Theta Pi; Phi Alpha Delta.

ROBERT FRANKLIN LEE, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies



IRMA G. LEGGETT, B.S. Raleigh

Primary Grade Education
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster
Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 2; Women's Chorus 2; EAST
CAROLINIAN Reporter 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3,
Vice President 4; Delegate to State Democratic Convention 4;
Tau Sigma 3, 4; Vice President 3, President 4; SGA 4; Dean's
Advisory Council 4.

RICHARD CARLTON LEONARD, B.S. Erwin

Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4;
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Secretary 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4; SGA 4; Enter-
tainment Committee 3, 4.

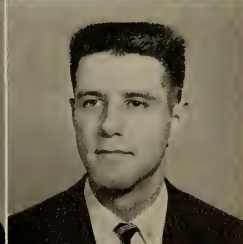


LORETTA GRIFFIN LEWIS, B.S. Dover

Physical Education and Social Studies
PE Club 3, 4; WRA 2, 3, 4.

AURELIA PAIGE LILLEY, B.S. Gatesville

Home Economics
Sophomore Counselor; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Marshal
3; Phi Omicron 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 3; YWCA
1, 2, 3, 4; Properties Committee 2; YDC 3, 4.



FRANCIS EUGENE LILLEY, B.S. Williamston

Business Education and Social Studies
Delta Zeta Chapter Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Varsity Tennis 3, 4;
YMCA 2, 3; Veteran's Club 1, 2; President Delta Zeta, Summer
of 56.

SHELTON EARL LILLEY, B.S. Williamston

Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 3, 4.

PEGGIE MARIE LIMER, B.S.

Rich Square

Home Economics

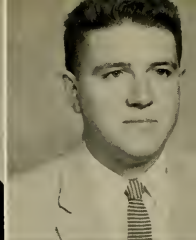
BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4;
WRA 1, 2, 3, 4, Officer 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4, Marshal 3;
Women's Chorus 4; Dormitory Homecoming Committee 2, 3.

JOSEPH C. LINA, B.S.

Davis

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 3, 4.



THELMA COLEEN LISK, B.S.

Statesville

Primary Grade Education

Transfer from Pfeiffer College.

JEAN CAROLYN LITTLETON, B.S.

Stella

English and Spanish

Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, Secretary 3; English Club 1, 2, 3,
Publicity Chairman 2, Secretary 3; FTA 2; YWCA 3.



LENNIE GERALDINE LIVERMAN, B.S.

Conway

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3; YWCA 2.

CECIL EARL LONG, B.S.

Jamesville

Business Education and Social Studies

FBLA 1; YDC; Veteran's Club.



CHARLES KENNEDY LOVELACE, B.S.

New Bern

Music Education

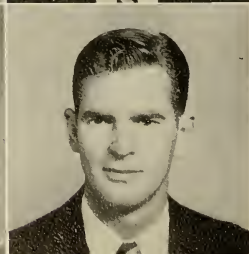
Phi Mu Alpha 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President
2; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4, Manager 3; Music
Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Officers Club, ROTC
3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3; COLLEGIANS 3, 4.

WILLIAM PATTERSON McARTHUR, B.S.

Fayetteville

Physical Education and Social Studies

Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Basketball 1, 2; Intramural
Council; AFROTC Homecoming Committee.



DOROTHY C. McCOY, B.S.

Kinston

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4.

GEORGE LESLIE McCULLEN, B.S.

Goldsboro

Physical Education and Science

Baseball 1; Basketball 1; Veteran's Club.

Seniors



ERNEST LINDLEY McFARLAND, B.S. Henderson

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; ECC Band 1; BSU 1, 2, 3, Host 1; Treasurer 2; Advanced Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; AFROTC Model Airplane Club.

RICHARD THOMAS McINTYRE, A.B. Rocky Mount

Business Administration

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4.



SALLY JEAN McKay, B.S.

Elizabethtown

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President Woman's Hall 1; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4, House Committee 4; Student Union Board 3, 4.

JOAN CAROLYN McKENZIE, B.S.

Wilmington

Music Education

Women's Chorus 1; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 2, Accompanist; College Choir 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Blossom Time 1; Brigadoon 2; YWCA 1, 2.



LINWOOD WAYNE McKINNEY, B.S.

Scranton

Mathematics and Social Studies

Math Club 3, 4; YDC 4.

MARSHALL ALLEN McLAMB, B.S.

Coats

Physical Education and Science

YMCA 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; President Umstead Dormitory 3; PE Club 3, 4.

SHIRLEY ANN McLAWHORN, B.S.

Grimesland

Grammar Grade Education

YWCA 3; ACE 1, 2.

JOHN ARCH McPHAUL, A.B.

Raeford

Geography and Social Studies

Geography Fraternity.



NELLIE McPHERSON, B.S.

Clarendon

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; House Committee Summer School 3; Women's Chorus 3; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3.

ALTA ANN MALLARD, B.S.

Trenton

Primary Grade Education

FTA Club 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.



MYREL E. MANESS, B.S.

Garysburg

English and Music Education

Music Club 1, 2, 3; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4.

NORMA LANCASTER MANESS, B.S.

Fayetteville

Grammar Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 4; ACE 4; YWCA 3, 4.



PEGGY G. MANGUM, B.S.

Saratoga

Primary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.

BOBBY MANN, B.S.

Newport

Business Education

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; State FBLA President 4; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4, Historian 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



AGNES PEYTON MARKHAM, B.S.

Greenville

Home Economics

Flora Macdonald College 1; EC Playmakers 2, 3; Wesley Playhouse 3; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4; Science Club 2; University of Tennessee, Summer of 56.

SHIRLEY MARIE MARKHAM, B.S.

Durham

Home Economics

Woman's College of the University of N. C. 1, 2; Vice President of Pre-Nursing Club 2; Playlikens 2; Home Economics Club 1, 3, 4.

LARRY CHARLES MARTIN, A.B.

Cramerton

Business Administration

Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4.

INEZ N. MARTINEZ, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education



JANICE MARIE MASON, B.S.

Swansboro

Primary Grade Education

Music Education Club 1; Women's Chorus 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.

BARBARA ANN MATTHEWS, A.B.

Asheville

Business Administration



HELEN BLAND MATTHEWS, B.S. Robersonville
Grammar Grade Education
 Freshman Class Secretary, EAST CAROLINIAN Staff 1; YDC
 3; Homecoming Decorations Committee 1; Wesley Foundation
 1, 2; Martin County Club President 2.

JOHNNIE E. MAY, B.S. Grimesland
Business Education and Mathematics
 Math Club 1, 2; FBPA 3; Pi Omega Pi 4



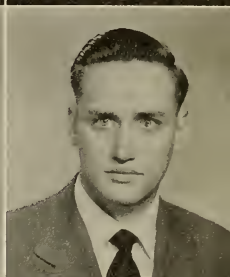
VIRGINIA BOBBITT MAYNARD, B.S. Cary
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 3, 4.

ANN L. MAYO, A.B.; B.S. Plymouth
French and Social Studies and Pre-Nursing
 Meredith College 1; Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, Vice President 3,
 President 4; YWCA 2, Cabinet 3; Secretary 4; SGA 4; Home-
 coming Committee 4; Secretary Junior Class; May Court 3;
 Dean's List; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in*
American Colleges and Universities.



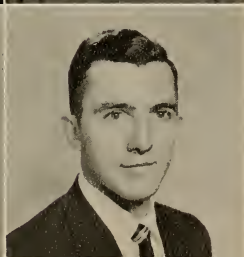
MARGARET ANNE MELLON, B.S. Winterville
Business Education and English

ALBERT METTS, B.S. Trenton
Science
 Science Club 4.



FRANCES JANE MIDYETTE, B.S. Fairfield
Primary Grade Education
 ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Sophomore Counselor 2;
 Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; *Who's Who Among*
Students in American Colleges and Universities.

JEAN MARIE MILLER, B.S. Rocky Points
Grammar Grade Education
 Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship
 3, 4.



JANET MASON MITCHELL, B.S. Ahoskie
Art and English
 Art Club 3, 4, Co-Publicity Chairman 4; English Club 4; Cheer-
 leader 1; YDC 1, 2; WECC Radio Staff 4; Jarvis Hall Home-
 coming Decorations Chairman 3; Summer School Woman's Judi-
 cary 56; Cotten Hall Summer School House Committee 56.

FRANK LESLIE MOORE, B.S. Farmville
Grammar Grade Education
 SGA 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4;
 Aquatic Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Westminster
 Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; Swimming Team 1, 2, 3, 4;
 Circle K Club 3, 4, Secretary 3; *Who's Who Among Students*
in American Colleges and Universities.

SHIRLEY HARRIS MOORE, B.S.

Enfield

Business Education and Social Studies

Meredith College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4;
FWB Fellowship 4.

JEAN ARMSTEAD MOOREFIELD, B.S.

Richmond, Virginia

English and History

FBLA Club 1; English Club 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; EAST CARO-
LINIAN 1; YDC 2.



BILLIE GRAY MORRIS, B.S.

Tarboro

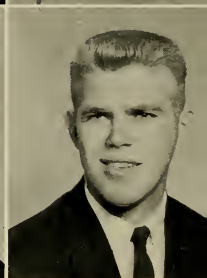
Music Education

Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

GERALD DEAN MORRIS, B.S.

Vandemere

Physical Education and Social Studies



HARRY LEE MORRIS, A.B.

Goldsboro

Geography and Social Studies

HILDA MARIE MORRIS, B.S.

Zebulon

Primary Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4; Women's Chorus
3, 4.



JOHN DEAL MORROW, B.S.

Statesville

Science and Social Studies

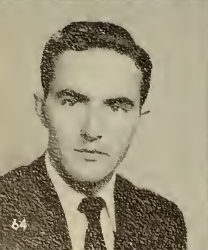
Appalachian State Teacher's College 1, 2; Veteran's Club 3, 4.

DOROTHY JEAN MOZINGO, B.S.

Goldsboro

Home Economics

FTA Club 3, 4; Northeastern District Secretary FTA 4; Wesley
Education Foundation 3, 4; Home Economics Club 3, 4; Atlantic
Christian College 3.



WILLIS CONRAD MOZINGO, A.B.

Farmville

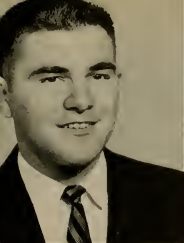
Business Administration

LOU MURPHY, B.S.

Louisburg

Primary Grade Education

Senio



CLINTON R. MURRAY, B.S.

Arapahoe

Industrial Arts

YMCA 1; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2.



SHIRLEY DANIELS MURRAY, B.S.

Arapahoe

Social Studies and English

YWCA 2, 3; IRC 3, 4.



ZEBULON BAIRD MUSGRAVE, A.B.

Pikeville

Business Administration

FBLA Club 2, 4; YDC 4.



CHARLIE CRAFTON NARRON, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Business Education and Social Studies

Oak Ridge Military Institute 1; Boxing Team 1.

HANNAH WOLLETT NEAL, B.S.

Hollister

Home Economics

HE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3.

PATSY MILLER NELSON, B.S.

Beaufort

Social Studies and Mathematics

FBLA 1; Math Club 2; IRC 3.



FAYE NEWTON, B.S.

New Bern

Business Education

JAY B. NICHOLS, B.S.

Greenville

Business Education and Social Studies

President Men's Day Student Council 2; Swimming Team 1; Men's Judiciary 2, 3; Alpha Pi Omega 3, 4; Circle K Club 2, 3, 4, Board of Directors 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3, International Representative 3, President 4; Chairman of Homecoming Committee; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*



JOYCE ANN NORRIS, B.S.

Hampstead

English and Social Studies

Secretary-Treasurer of Cotten Hall 1; Student Counselor 2; Treasurer of Women's Judiciary 3, 4; Reporter to EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 4; Secretary-Treasurer of Garrett Hall 4; English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS ODHAM, B.S.

Grifton

English and Social Studies

Kappa Delta Phi 3, 4; Secretary Day Students 4.





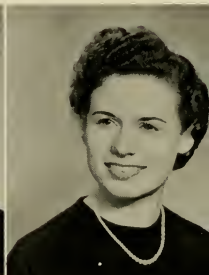
MILDRED CAROLYN O'KELLEY, B.S. Spring Lake
Grammar Grade Education
 Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 4; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.
 ROBERT UNION O'NEAL, JR., B.S. Bath
Physical Education and Social Studies



AVANELLE OSBORNE, B.S. Albemarle
Grammar Grade Education
 Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; Jarvis Hall Secretary 3; ACE 3, 4;
 YWCA 1, 4; BUCCANEER 4.
 EDWARD B. OUTLAND, A.B. Rich Square
Geography and English
 Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4.

EVELYN ELIZABETH OUTLAW, B.S. Kinston
Music Education
 Sigma Alpha Iota 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College
 Choir 1, 2, 3, 4.

PEGGY ANNE OUTLAW, B.S. Kinston
Music Education
 Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1; Women's Chorus 1, 2,
 3, 4; Women's Chorus Accompanist 3, 4; Vice President Women's
 Chorus 3, President 4; College Orchestra 2.



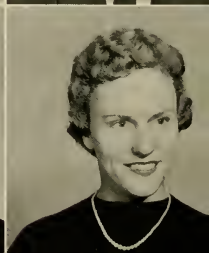
NANCY CROUSE PARKER, B.S. Lexington
Primary Grade Education
 College Choir 2, 3, 4; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; Blossom Time 2;
 Brigadoon 3; ACE 4.

LAWRENCE H. PARRISH, B.S. Benson
Social Studies and English
 Louisburg Junior College 1; IRC 2, 3, 4; Veteran's Club 4.



MERCER C. PARROTT, JR., B.S. Norfolk, Virginia
Social Studies and English

ANN DAVIS PEEL, B.S. Williamston
Primary Grade Education
 EC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Homecoming Committee 3;
 Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; ACE 1, 2; Vice President Cotten
 Hall 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; President Garrett Hall 3;
 Women's Judiciary 3; Kappa Delta Pi 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who*
 Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.



RAYMOND B. PENNINGTON, B.S. Greensboro

Physical Education and Social Studies

Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4.

WILLIAM B. PERGERSON, B.S. Reidsville

Science and Mathematics

Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

FERLON ADRIENNE PERKINS, B.S. Timberlake

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1; YWCA 1; SGA 3; Dormitory President 3; Women's Judiciary 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3; BSU 2, 3.

CHARLES ATKINS PERKINSON, A.B. Littleton

Geography and Social Studies

Veteran's Club 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.



ELSIE LEE PHIPPS, B.S.

Fayetteville

Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 3; Women's Chorus 1, 3; King Young Fellowship 2, 3.

CAROLYN HOLLINGSWORTH PILLSBURY, B.S.

Norfolk, Virginia

Primary Grade Education

William and Mary transfer; FTA 4; ACE 4.



JAMES WALKER PINER, A.B.

Marshallberg

Business Administration and Social Studies

EC Playhouse; Veteran's Club.

MARTHA SUE POND, B.S.

Hamlet

Music Education

College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1; Secretary of Sigma Alpha Iota 2, 3.



UNITA ELIZABETH POPE, B.S.

Greensboro

Music Education

EC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Orchestra 1, 2, 3, Secretary-Treasurer 4; College Choir; Vice President Women's Judiciary 3; SGA 3; Executive Council 3; President Faculty Apts. 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

PAUL POPOV, A.B.

Kinston

French and Spanish

Football 1, 2, 3, 4.

MILLIE ALLEN PRICE, B.S. Rocky Mount
Mathematics and Social Studies
 Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2.

RACHEL J. PURCELL, B.S. Winston-Salem
Home Economics
 Pfeiffer Junior College 1, 2; Home Economics Club 3, 4.



PATRICIA ANNE PURVIS, B.S. Ash
Business Education
 Women's Chorus 1; FBLA 4; EC Playhouse 1.

PEGGY MARSHALL QUINCY, B.S. Whitakers
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2.



JUNE ALLEN QUINN, B.S. Wallace
Grammar Grade Education

Vice President County Club 1; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2, Treasurer 3; FTA 1, 2, 3, First Vice President 3; ACE 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary Sophomore Class; May Court Attendant 2, Marshal 3; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

JANICE F. RABY, A.B. Norfolk, Virginia
English and Social Studies
 WCUNC 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3, 4, Managing Editor 3, Associate Editor 4; Creative Writers' Club 2, 3, 4.



ELIZABETH ANN RANDOLPH, B.S. Durham
Grammar Grade Education

President County Club 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; FTA 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, Marshal 3; Westminster Fellowship 3; Tau Beta Sigma 3, 4; ACE 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

CATHERINE RAPER, B.S. Mount Olive
Grammar Grade Education
 YWCA 2; FTA 1, 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2.



JANET TEACHEY REGISTER, B.S. Rose Hill
Business Education

ANN FORDHAM RHEM, B.S. Kinston
Primary Grade Education
 Louisburg Junior College 1; Aquanymphs 2; Women's Chorus 2, 3; ACE 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3.

Seniors



JANICE FAYE RHEM, B.S.

Kinston

Business Education

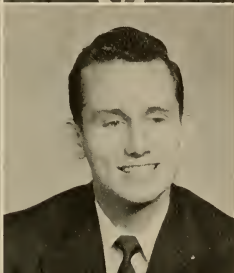
FBLA 3, 4; Corresponding Secretary 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Historian 4; YWCA 3.

CHARLES MELVIN RHODES, A.B.

Greenville

Business Administration

Veteran's Club 4; Men's Judiciary Council of Day Students 4; Secretary-Treasurer 4; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.



EMMA SUE RICHARDS, B.S.

Zebulon

Grammar Grade Education

WILLIAM HOWARD RIGGS, A.B.

Bayboro

Geography and Business Administration
Gamma Theta Upsilon.



JULIA VEE RIVENBARK, B.S.

Watha

Business Education

Emmanuel College 1, 2; King Youth Fellowship 3, 4.

JAMES OLIVER ROBERSON, B.S.

Parmele

Mathematics and Science

Math Club 4; Science Club 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi.

EDITH PEATROSS ROGERS, A.B.

Raleigh

English and Art

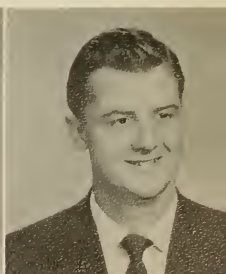
SGA 2, 3, 4; YDC 4; Science Club 1; Inter-Religious Council 3; YWCA 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; College Union Committee 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

KENITH ROGERSON, B.S.

Tarboro

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club; Veteran's Club.



BETTY GWATNEY ROSE, B.S.

Goldsboro

Primary Grade Education

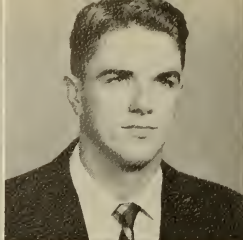
University of Hawaii 1; ACE 1; YWCA; Westminster Fellowship.

HORACE LESLIE ROSE, JR., A.B. Richmond, Virginia

Science and Science

Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 3, 4; Jarvis Forensic 1, 2; Dean's Advisory Council 4; Secretary-Treasurer Slay Dormitory 4; Vice President Chi Beta Phi 4; President Phi Sigma Pi 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*





DAMARIS ROSS, B.S.

Garner

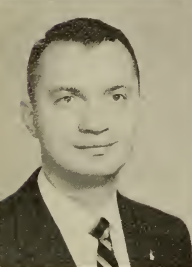
Primary Grade Education

ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 3; Women's Chorus 1; College Union Board 4; Secretary 4.

HERBERT B. ROYAL, B.S.

Supply

Physical Education and Social Studies



THOMAS EUGENE RUFFIN, JR., B.S.

Ahoskie

Business Education and Service

FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Representative National Convention FBLA 3, Reporter 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4; Treasurer YMCA 4; President Bertie County Club 3, 4; YDC 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*; Delta Sigma Pi 4.

BOBBY JOE SASSER, B.S.

Dover

Science and Mathematics



GLORIA ANN SAWYER, B.S.

Grantsboro

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2; FTA 1; FBLA 1; ACE 3, 4.

DOUGLAS BROWN SCHAFRAN, B.S.

Lillington

Physical Education and English

Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Health and Physical Education Club 3, 4; Intramural Council 4.

NORMAN T. SEARS, B.S.

Durham

Physical Education and Social Studies

FRED EARL SEXTON, B.S.

Rocky Mount

Grammar Grade Education

EC Band 1, 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4; Golf 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



MARGARET JACQUELYN SHAW, B.S.

Oxford

Primary Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3.

THOMAS A. SHAW, A.B.

Cameron

Business Administration

Catawba College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; Unitarians Club 3, 4; YDC 4.



DAVID WHITMAN SHEARIN, B.S. Littleton
Business Education and Social Studies
 FBLA 4; Pi Omega Pi 4; YMCA 3, 4; IRC 1.

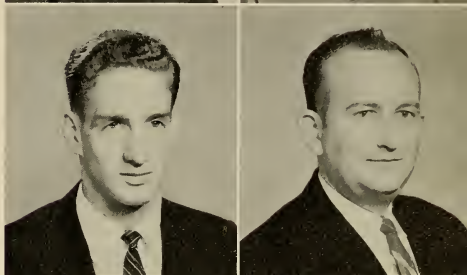
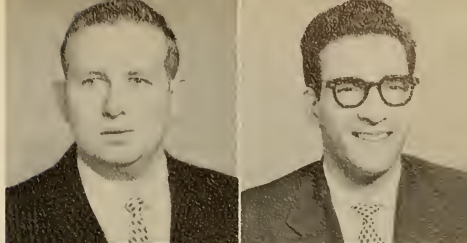
FRED A. SHEHDAN, B.S. Greenville
Music Education
 Phi Mu Alpha; COLLEGIANS; EC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; EC Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4.

ELIZABETH ANNE SHELTON, B.S. Camden
English and Library Science
 Meredith College 1, 2; Home Economics Club 1, 2; Spanish Club 1, 2; BSU 4; English Club 3, 4; Library Science Club 4; Wilson Hall House Committee 3.

ELLEN JEANETTE SIBBETTE, B.S. Saint Pauls
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2.

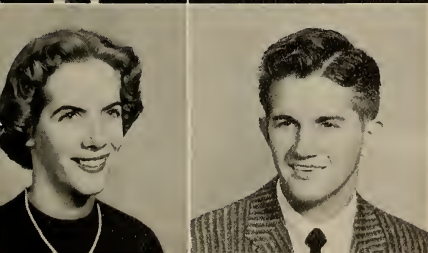
CHARLES VARDELL SIMMONS, JR., A.B. Kenly
Business Administration
 FBLA 2, 3, 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Secretary Delta Sigma Pi 4; College Union Student Board 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 3.

GENE P. SINGLETARY, B.S. Elizabeth City
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



WILLIAM JOHN SLOT, A.B. Pantego
Business Administration and Social Studies
 Men's Glee Club 1; FBLA 2, 3, 4; College Union Student Board 3, 4.

AGNES ELIZABETH SMITH, B.S. Rutherford College
Mathematics and French
 Math Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 4.



BARBARA JEAN SMITH, B.S. Windsor
Business Education
 YDC 2; YWCA 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Treasurer Jarvis Hall 3; Social Committee Garrett 4.

DOCK GARNER SMITH, B.S. Princeton
Business Education and Social Studies
 Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Circle K 3, 4; Tennis 3; EC Playhouse 1; Band 1; Men's Judiciary 2; Class President 3; SGA President Summer 1955; Delegate N. C. Student Assembly 3, 4; Delegate to National Student Congress 4; SGA President 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

DONALD HUGH SMITH, A.B. Roxboro
Business Administration
 College Band 1, 2; College Choir 1, 2; BSU Council 2; FBLA 4.
 ELEANOR RUTH SMITH, A.B. Angier
Social Studies and Welfare
 Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 1, 2; YWCA 3; Tau Sigma 4.



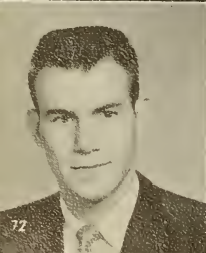
KENNETH J. SMITH, JR., A.B. Raleigh
Chemistry
 Mathematics Club 3, 4; Science Club 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4. President 4; SGA 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.
 ROBERT L. SMITH, JR., B.S. Farmville
Education and Social Studies



SHIRLEE MORTON SMITH, B.S. Jacksonville
Art, English and Social Studies
 Co-Editor BUCCANEER 4, Associate Editor 3; NSYA Delegate to New York 3; Art Club 4; SGA 4; Executive Council 4, Publications Board 4, Dean's Advisory Council 4; *Oklahoma* 3; Campbell College 1, 2.
 WILLIAM R. SMITH, JR., A.B. Wilmington
Science and Science
 Wilmington College 1; EC Band 2, 3, 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 4; YDC 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3, 4.



PEGGY VAUSE SPENCE, A.B. Tarboro
Business Education
 LINDO TERRY SPENCER, B.S. Hamlet
Business Education
 Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1.



WILLIAM R. SPENCER, A.B. Draper
Pre-Dental and Science
 Science Club 4.
 WAYNE ALEXANDER SPROUSE, A.B. Hopewell, Virginia
Chemistry

Seniors



BILLIE JOYCE SPRUILL, B.S.

Aurora

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 4; ACE 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.

PEGGY LOVE SPRUILL, B.S.

Merritt

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary 1, 2; SGA 1; President Cotten Hall 1; College Singers 1, 2, Marshal 3; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Student Counselor 2.



REBECCA JANE STALLINGS, B.S.

Louisburg

Physical Education and Science

WRA 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; President 4; Aquanymys 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; President 4; YWCA 1, 2, 4; Aquatic Club 3, 4; Secretary 4; House Committee Cotten Hall 1; House Committee Fleming Hall 3; Science Club 2, 3; SGA 4.

ELMA JACQUELYN STEPHENS, B.S.

Raleigh

Grammar Grade Education

WAA 1; Creative Writers' Club 2; Library Club 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 2; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; IRC 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; Jarvis House Committee 3; BSU 1, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3.

JOYCE ANN STEPHENSON, B.S.

Goldsboro

Grammar Grade Education

WRA 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, Marshal 3; ACE 2.

DANIEL RICHARD STERN, B.S.

Two Rivers, Wisconsin

Social Studies and Science

Manitowoc Teacher's College 1; President Freshman Class MTC; Oshkosh State College, Oshkosh, Wisconsin 2.



BERMEY STEVENS, B.S.

Tabor City

Physical Education and Social Studies

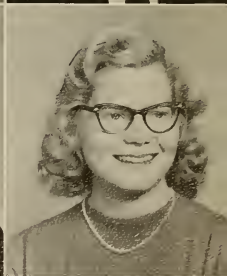
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3; Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Athletic Club 3, 4.

JOYCE ELIZABETH STEWART, B.S.

Broadway

Grammar Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 1, 2.



PEGGY LOU STEWART, A.B.

Raleigh

Science and Science

Golf Club 1, 2; WRA 1, 2; English Club 4; Science Club 4; EAST CAROLINIAN Circulation Manager 4.

BARBARA JEAN STOCKSTILL, B.S.

Raleigh

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4; Campbell College 1, 2.





HAL VINCENT STOUT, B.S.

Physical Education and Social Studies

Lees-McRae College 1, 2.

SHIRLEY YVONNE SUMMERS, B.S.

Gibsonville

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1, 2, 3; FTA 2; WRA 1, 2, 3; ACE 3, 4, Marshal 3; May Court 3; Garrett Hall President 4; SGA 4; Women's Judiciary 4; Women's Chorus 3.



BARBARA JEAN SUTTON, B.S.

Greenville

Business Education and English

FBLA 2; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3.

FRANCES LORRAINE SUTTON, B.S.

Faison

Business Education

FBLA 2, 3, 4, President 4; SGA 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; WRA 1, 2.

JOHN ROBERT SUTTON, A.B.

Mount Olive

Geography and Social Studies

Louisburg 1; YDC 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 4.

OLLIE DELANEY SUTTON, B.S.

La Grange

Primary Grade Education



KATHRYN LUCILE SWAILS, B.S.

Hamlet

Primary Grade Education

Transfer from Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.; King Youth Fellowship; Women's Chorus.

EARL SWINSON, B.S.

Rocky Point

Business Education and Social Studies



THELMA SHORE SWINSON, B.S.

Warsaw

Grammar Grade Education

FTA 1, 2; Social Committee 2; ACE 1; Tau Beta Sigma 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Annual Staff 3; House Committee 1.

BETTY ROSE TART, B.S.

Newton Grove

Grammar Grade Education



JESSE FRANKLIN TART, B.S.

Dunn

Business Education and Social Studies

Campbell College 1; Elon College 2; FBLA 3, 4; Veteran's Club 3, 4.

MARY GREY TART, B.S.

Clarkton

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

CALLIE GLORIA TAYLOR, B.S.

Siler City

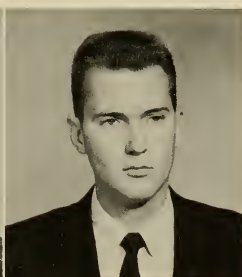
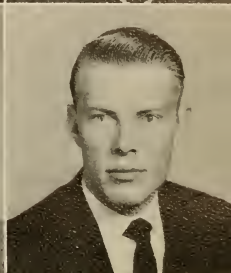
Grammar Grade Education

FTA 2; YWCA 1.

ERNEST W. TAYLOR, A.B.

Grimesland

Business and Social Studies



GARY W. TAYLOR, B.S.

Magnolia

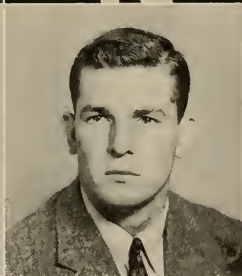
Physical Education and Science

JETER P. TAYLOR, JR., B.S.

Trenton

Physical Education and Science

Baseball 1; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Cadet Officers Club 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.



NANCY CATHERINE TAYLOR, B.S.

Como

Business Education

Chowan College 1, 2; FBLA Club 4.

ROBERT STICKNEY TAYLOR, JR., B.S.

Semora

Business Education and History

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Pirate 4; FBLA 1.



WILEY B. TEAL, JR., B.S.

Wadesboro

Business Education and Social Studies

Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; EAST CAROLINIAN Staff 1; East Carolina Playhouse 3, 4; Men's Judiciary 3; YMCA 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4, Election Committee Chairman 4; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities*.

JOS. MELTON TERRY, B.S.

Williamston

Business Education and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

MICHAEL CHRIS THEMIDES, B.S. Norfolk, Va.

Physical Education and Social Studies

ECAHPER 3, 4, President 4; SGA 4; Proctor 4; Transfer from William and Mary—VPI.

JAMES EARL THIGPEN, B.S. Mount Olive

Music (voice) and Piano

Men's Glee Club 1; College Singers 1, 2; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Dance Band 3, 4; Orchestra 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.



BENJAMIN WILLIAM THOMAS, JR. Kinston

Social Studies and Welfare

DONALD H. THOMPSON, B.S. Deep Run

Business Education and Social Studies

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.



HARRIETTE ANN THORNTON, B.S. Clinton

Primary Grade Education

FTA 2, 3; ACE 2, 3.

MARY ANN TILDEN, B.S. Wilmington

Grammar Grade Education

Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4; Garrett Hall Social Chairman.



DORIS CAROLYN TROUTMAN, B.S.

Aberdeen

Business Education

Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

HAROLD CURTIS TROXLER, B.S.

Burlington

Social Studies and Social Welfare

Elon College 1; Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.



ANN AHRENS TUCKER, B.S.

Monroe

Primary Grade Education

Marshal 4; ACE 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; Sophomore Counselor; IRC 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.

BARBARA CAROLINE TUCKER, B.S.

Magnolia

Elementary Grade Education

FTA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Miss Future Teacher of America; Homecoming Sponsor 3; Cotten Hall Homecoming Sponsor 1; ACE; BSU; SGA 3; Student Counselor 2; YWCA; Woman's Chorus 1, 2; *Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.*

Senior



BETTY SMITH TURNER, B.S.

Pink Hill

Home Economics

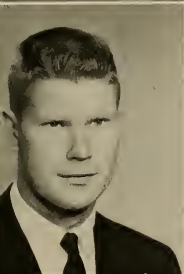
WRA 1; YWCA 2; YDC 4; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4,
Treasurer 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4.



BARBARA DIKON TYSON, B.S.

Greenville

Primary Grade Education



WILLIAM OLAI UNDERSETH, B.S.

Swansboro

Business Education and Social Studies



GILLIAM WILSON UNDERWOOD, B.S.

Clayton

Physical Education and Science
Tennis Team 2, 3; BSU 2, 3, 4.



NANCY JANE HARPER VICK, B.S.

Greenville

Library Science and Spanish

Westminster Fellowship; Sigma Pi Alpha; Library Club; Science
Club; Library Assistant.



DONALD EMIL VICKSTROM, B.S. Cairo, Nebraska

Industrial Arts

Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4, President 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4,
Treasurer 4; Lutheran Students Association 2, 3, 4, Secretary-
Treasurer 4; Veteran's Club; SGA Dean's Advisory Council.

MARIE G. VINES, B.S.

Arlington, Va.

Physical Education and Social Studies

East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; WRA
1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; Aquanymphs 3, 4.

ROY THOMAS WAGGONER, B.S. Birmingham, Ala.

Physical Education and Social Studies



WILMER DUNN WALKER, JR., B.S.

Plymouth

Physical Education and Social Studies

English Club 2; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Social Chairman 4;
Phi Kappa Alpha 3, 4, Social Chairman 4; Band 1, 2, 3; Varsity
Glee Club 1, 2, 3, Vice President 3; ROTC 1, 2; Baseball 2.

EDMOND OTIS WALL, B.S.

Ayden

Business Education and Social Studies





JOE REX WALLACE, B.S.

Smithfield

Industrial Arts

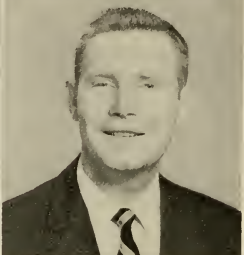
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Aquatic Club 3, 4.

HELEN BROWN WALTER, B.S.

Salisbury

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; FTA 2; BSU 1, 2, 3.



BETTY JANE WALTERS, B.S.

Efland

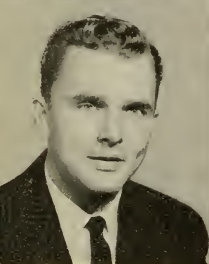
Primary Grade Education

JAMES KULIN WALTON, B.S.

Lexington

Physical Education and English

YMCA 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3; Cheerleader 1; English Club 3, 4; Creative Writers' Club 3, 4; Health, PE, and Recreation Association 3, 4; Vice President 3; Treasurer 4; East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Basketball 1, 3.



JAMES HARVEY WARD, JR., B.S.

Greenville

Social Studies and Welfare

Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 2, 3, 4.

JO ANN WARREN, B.S.

Robersonville

Science

WAA 1, 2, 3; YDC 3; YWCA 2, 3; Wilson Hall House Council 2; Science Club 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.

LARRY GRAHAM WAYNE, A.B.

Business Administration

New Bern

JOHN PHILIP WELD, B.S.

Social Studies and English

Charlotte



THOMAS LEARNED WELLS, B.S.

Wallace

Social Studies and English

East Carolina Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Veteran's Club 1, 2; Summer School SGA 4.

ELEANOR JOYCE WEST, B.S.

Wilmington

Primary Grade Education

YWCA 1; FTA 2, 3, Treasurer 3; Woman's Judiciary 4.



Class

VIVIAN ANNE WETHERINGTON, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
 FTA; YWCA; Woman's Chorus.

Stella

ALTON W. WHALEY, JR., B.S.
Business Education and Social Studies
 FBIA 3; Alpha Pi Omega 3, 4.

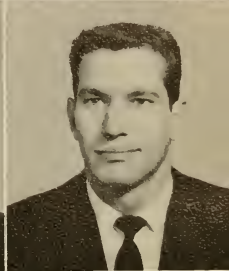
Rose Hill



WILLIAM GRANDY WHALEY, JR., A.B.
Social Studies and English
 Elizabeth City

ERNEST L. WHITE, JR., B.S.
Business Education and Social Studies

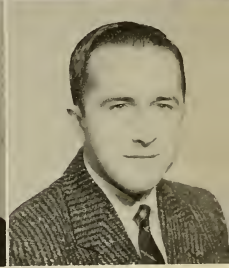
Edenton



EUGENIA WHITE, B.S.
Home Economics
 Queens College 1, 2; Home Economics Club 3, 4; YWCA 4.
 JUDSON WARREN WHITEHURST, B.S.
Business Education and Social Studies
 Alpha Pi Omega 3, 4.

Sanford

Stokes

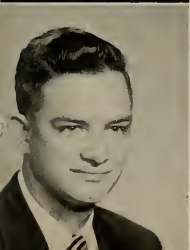


EDNA FRANCES WHITFIELD, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
 EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 2; ACE 4.

Snow Hill

NANCY CASEY WHITLEY, B.S.
Home Economics
 YWCA 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 3;
 Wesley Foundation Council 3; Woman's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Messiah
 2, 3.

Smithfield



CARL WILKINS, A.B.
Business Education and Social Studies
 Louisburg College 1; Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4;
 Veteran's Club 2, 3, 4.

Lumberton

ROBERT STEPHEN WILKINS, B.S.
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Veteran's Club.

Woodsdale

CHARLES STUART WILLIAMS, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies
 Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4; Treasurer Men's Day Students 3; AFROTC
 Cadet Officers Club 3, 4.

MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS, B.S. Hookerton
Business Education and English
 FBLA 3; FTA 1, 2; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Business
 Manager 3, 4.



PEGGY ROSE WILLIAMS, B.S. Winterville
Business Education and Social Studies
 FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Counselor.

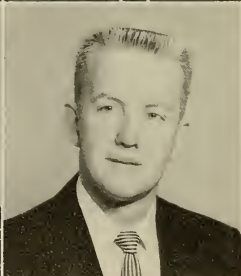
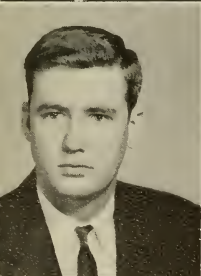
FRANCES CAROLYN WILLIAMSON, B.S. Chadbourne
Home Economics
 Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2; House Committee 2.



NORA LEE WILLIS, B.S. Boydton, Va.
Art and Social Studies

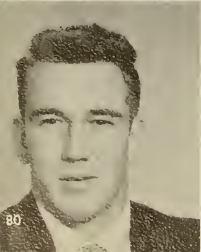
Art Club President; Secretary of Wilson Dormitory; Playhouse
 member; EAST CAROLINIAN Photographer; SGA Productions
 Committee.

ANN ROSE WILSON, B.S. Tarboro
Primary Grade Education
 FTA 1, 2; ACE 3.



LARRY VAN BUREN WILSON, B.S. Weldon
Physical Education and Social Studies

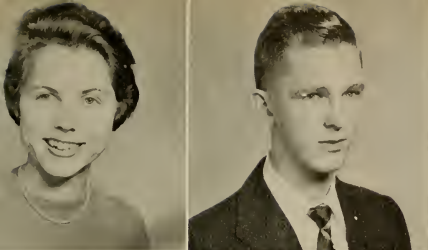
JACK LINWOOD WINDLEY, JR., A.B. New Holland
Social Studies and Geography
 Veteran's Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; YDC 4.



FRED JOHNSON WOOD, B.S. Fayetteville
Physical Education and Social Studies

BERTHA MAE WOODCOCK, B.S. Atkinson
English and Social Studies
 English Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 1, Treasurer 2, President 3;
 Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA
 1, 2; FTA 1; Student Counselor 2; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4; SGA 3.

Senio



MARJORIE NEAL WRIGHT, B.S.

Halifax

Home Economics

Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3.

KENNETH RAYNOR WYNNE, JR., B.S.

Norfolk, Virginia

Grammar Grade Education

Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; Science Club 1; FTA 2, 3; President, Summer School 56, Treasurer 3; Band 1; IRC 1, 2.



LINDA LOU YORK, B.S.

Staley

Primary Grade Education

Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.

PEGGY ANN YORK, B.S.

Asheboro

Grammar Grade Education

This is the day that all college students look forward to.



Which is the sleeper?



Initiation is always very interesting.



Beauty and the dog.



They just love to ride together.



Members of the B.S.U.



One usually gets it all.

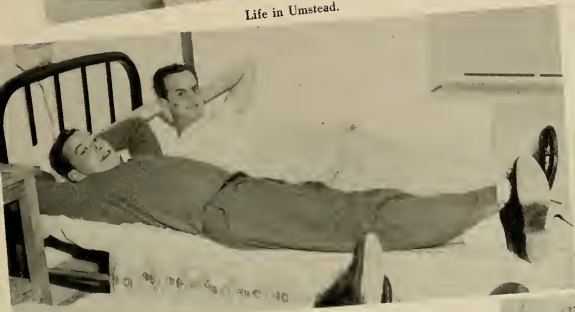


They've got the spirit!

"Scrub 'em, Gal!"



Life in Umstead.



Eat, drink, and be merry!

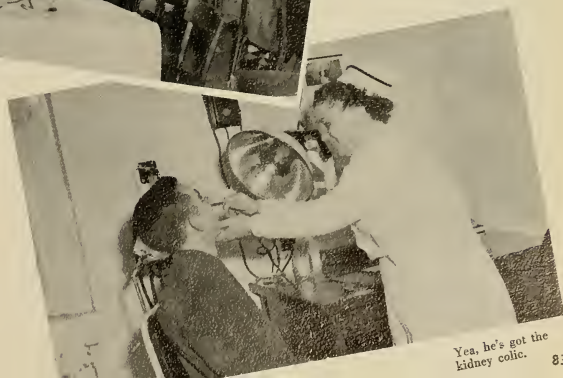


It just ain't my style!



Sitting on top of the world.

Looking through the bushes.



Yea, he's got the kidney colic.

Legs, Legs, Legs!



Queen of the May Court.



It ain't funny to me.



Life in Garrett

Ain't she sweet?



Man, he's sick.



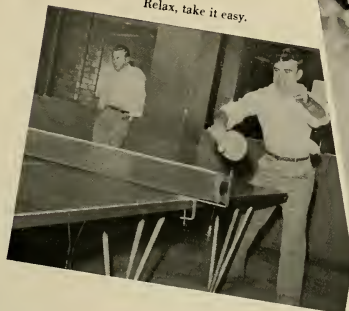
Between classes . .



Football and Music.



Relax, take it easy.



Chow in Ptomaine Hall.



Satisfaction in religious activities.



Visiting "Mr. N's" house.



Winding the Maypole.



Ain't them initiates cute?



Graduation.



Intramural dinner.

First, food; then, business.



A visit to the men's room.



Juniors

Junior



Junior Class Officers

Seated: William T. Gartman, Jr., Vice President; Barbara Anne Whitehurst, Secretary; Lillian Griffin, Treasurer; Freddie James, President. Elizabeth Judge, S.G.A. Representative, is not pictured.



JOSEPH WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, JR.
LESTER ELBERT ALFORD
PATRICIA S. ALSTON
SARAH CATHERINE AMAN

Kinston
Whitakers
Warrenton
Jacksonville



TANYA VONE ANDERSON
JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS, JR.
RICHARD BRYANT ANTHONY
WILLIAM CLARK ARMSTRONG

Fountain
Ayden
Walstonburg
Wallace



WILLIAM VANCE ARNOLD
BARBARA ANN ATKINS
JOILET AUTRY
GEORGE VERNON BAGLEY

Greenville
Littleton
Falcon
Hobbsville

Class

E. W. BAKER
GENE P. BAKER
REBECCA McDONALD BAKER
ROBERT OSBORN BALLANCE

Elizabeth City
Greenville
Carthage
Manteo



ERIKOR (GREG) BARAGHIMIAN
KENNETH ALAN BARLOW
LILLIE MAE BARNES
DAVE LOUIS BARNES

Bagdad, Iraq
Hollister
Coats
Rocky Mount



STEPHEN WORTH BARNHARDT
NORMA JOSEPHINE BARNHILL
JOHN EDWIN BASS
DEYRL LEE BATEMAN

Delco
Greenville
Newton Grove
Durham



CHRANSON BEAM
ESSE VAUSE BEAMAN
IMMY GLENN BENSON
MARYLYN OLIVE BESTDT

Lincolnton
Wendell
Garner
Greenville



IMMY C. BISHOP
JAL ONDRA BLACK
MOGENE BLAND
BARBARA JEAN BLANTON

Cramerton
Waro
Gaffney, S. C.
Teachey



LUGUS FOSTER BORDEAUX
JAMES JARMAN BOWDEN, III
GENE R. BOWEN
BILL MARSHALL BOYD, JR.

New Bern
Kenansville
Southern Pines
Portsmouth, Va.



DANELL MILTON BOYD
ROBERT H. BRANCH
HAROLD JUDSON BRILEY
SYLVIA ANNE BRITT

Rocky Mount
Greenville
Grimesland
Rowland



MERRY THOMAS BROOKS
TRACE DAWN BROOME
JETTIE LOU BROWN
GARLAND LEE BROWN

Rockingham
Washington
Littleton
Magnolia



Junior



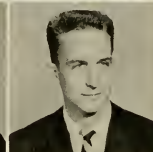
PEGGY ANN BROWN
WARREN MELTON BROWNING
DORIS ROSE BRYAN
CLIFTON RUSSELL BUCK

Colerain
Washington
Vanceboro
Portsmouth, Va.



DOROTHY FAY BULLARD
PEGGY ANNE BULLOCK
RUTH JEAN BURCHETTE
MARGARET KING BURDEN

Rockingham
Lumberton
Fuquay-Varina
Windsor



BERTRAM MURPHY BURRISS, JR.
MARY WILLIS CAIN
BETTY PEARL CALHOUN
MAX FRANKLIN CAMERON

Southport
White Oak
Fayetteville
Sanford



MAYOLA BORDEN CAMPEN
ANNETTE CAPPS
CARRIE YVONNE CARTWRIGHT
GLENDA RAE CASE

Ayden
Spring Lake
Elizabeth City
Roanoke Rapids



SYDNA CAROLINE CASH
ANDREW W. CAUDILL
SANFORD PAUL CAYTON
HAZEL L. CHAPPELL

Winston-Salem
Tarboro
Edenton
Edenton



JACK CHERRY
CALVIN WAITE CHESSON
CAROLE ELAINE CHESSON
WILLIAM LEROY CHURN

Washington
Williamston
Roper
Goldsboro



BETSY ANNE CLARKE
JIMMY WILTON CLARK
BRYAN D. COATS
JAMES RICHARD CONDER

Oxford
Sanford
Benson
Hamlet



BOBBY DEAN CONWAY
MARGARET FRANCES CONYERS
HERBERT S. COREY
MARGARET ANN COVINGTON

Greenville
Tarboro
Greenville
Lumber Bridge

Class

CHARLES DOUGLAS COX
WILLIAM KENNETH CROCKER
ROSE I. CUDE
MELVIN GRAY CUNNINGHAM

Tabor City
Smithfield
Greensboro
Walstonburg



BETTY JEAN DANIELS
IDA ROSE DANIELS
PATRICIA RUTH DANIELS
BOBBY G. DARDEN

Kinston
Colerain
Beaufort
Goldsboro



ELLEN CHRISTINE DAUGHTRY
JAMES ALEX DAUGHTRY
ANNIE MAE DAUGHTRY
GERALDINE MAE DAVENPORT

Faison
Kinston
Conway
Creswell



STEPHEN EVERETT DAVENPORT
CAROLYN J. DAVIS
CHARLES RAY DAVIS
LEWIS DOUGLAS DAVIS

Roanoke Rapids
Severn
Belhaven
Davis



FRANCES LEE DAWSON
JOHN THOMAS DAWSON
MARY MILLISENE DEANS
PAUL R. DE LACRUZ

Dunn
Greenville
Wilson
Portsmouth, Va.



BETTY BRIDGES DELOATCH
EDWIN ARNOLD DENNIS
MARY OAKLEY DILDA
KATHERINE IDA DISMUKE

Conway
Durham
Burlington
Burlington



WILLIAM C. DIXON, JR.
GALLEY DONOVAN
CURMAN RAY DOTY
MARY LOIS DUKE

Kinston
Springfield, Mass.
Winston-Salem
Poteocasi



MARY WOODING DUNCAN
PATRICIA C. DUNN
RUTH JOAN EASON
WILLIAM THOMAS EDISON

Roxboro
Raleigh
Hookerton
Jacksonville



Junior



JANE CAROLYN EDWARDS
MEREDITH L. EDWARDS
CHARLES EVERETT ELGIN
LARRY DEAN ELMORE

Chocowinity
Belhaven
Leesburg, Va.
Deep Run



JOHN D. EPPERSON
JANICE GREENE ETHRIDGE
BILLIE FAYE EVANS
LETHA JO EVANS

New Bern
Nashville
Parkersburg
Jonesville



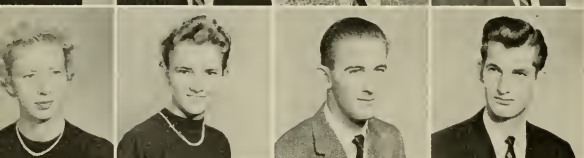
MAURICE EDWARD EVERETT
ROBERT L. EVERETT
FRANK F. FAGAN
BARBARA ANN FAIRCLOTH

Robersonville
Robersonville
Rocky Mount
Salemburg



MARGARET ANNE FAULKNER
WALTER E. FAULKNER
WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON
JAMES LLOYD FISH

Ayden
Benson
New Bern
Apex



BARBARA JANET FISHER
MARY JO FLEMING
MAURICE FRANKLIN FLEMING
ROBERT T. FLEMING

Fayetteville
Grimesland
Stokes
Morganton



M. JANET FLETCHER
ROBERT EARL FLYE
MARY TRVESDALE FLYNN
MARCIA DEAN FORBES

Elizabeth City
Greenville
Clinton
Farmville



EDNA DOLORES FORD
ELBERT JULIAN FORD
HAZEL EARLE FOREMAN
DOROTHY GIBSON FRAZIER

Bethel
Fairmont
Durham
Fremont



BETTY MAE FREEMAN
PENELOPE MYERS FREEMAN
SUZANNE M. FRETZ
WILLIAM THEODORE GARTMAN, JR.

Corinth Holder
Ahoskie
Graham
Portsmouth, Va.

Class

REBECCA DEAN GAYLORD
JAMES LEE GEARHART
MARGARET JOSEPHINE GEDDIE
JAMES WALTER GEROCK

Roper
Hubert
Rocky Mount
Maysville



IVIAN DALE GIBSON
MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT
JAVIS Y. GILCHRIST
WALLACE LEE GILES

Greensboro
Kinston
Roseboro
Raleigh



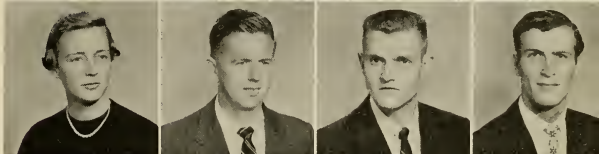
DANIEL RONALD GODFREY
OOTEN FILANDER GOODALL
ELEN M. GOODEN
LDEREE GORE

Lynnhaven, Va.
Bethel
Elizabethtown
Nakina



ANICE LEE GRAY
JOHN LEWIS GRAY, JR.
CHARLES LAVERNE GREENE
ENNIE LEE GRIFFIN

Rocky Mount
Kinston
Farmville
Middlesex



ETTY LOU GRIFFIN
COMER GRIFFIN
ILLIAN C. GRIFFIN
EGGY ANN GRIFFIN

Williamston
Williamston
Louisburg
Columbia



ANN ROSS GUNN
EMILY ANN GUNTER
JOSEPH TERNON GURGANUS, JR.
ELEN ANNETTE GURLEY

Hopewell, Va.
Lumberton
Washington
Goldsboro



RAYMOND G. GURLEY
PHYLLIS HADDOCK
AMUEL EUGENE HADDOCK
JOSEPH ALTON HAISLIP, JR.

Goldsboro
Ayden
Greenville
Hassell



JAMES MARION HALES, JR.
LADLINE HALL
MATHEW HALL, JR.
REVA HALL

Greenville
Watha
Fredericksburg, Va.
Antyville

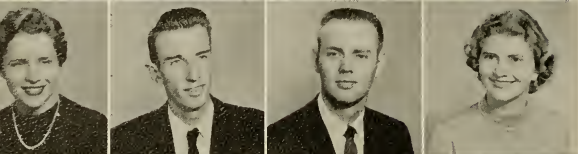


Junior



JOSH HAM, JR.
MILDRED CAROL HAMILTON
FRANK McRAY HANCOCK
RUBY LUCILLE HANDLEY

Grimesland
Atlantic
Scotland Neck
Goldsboro



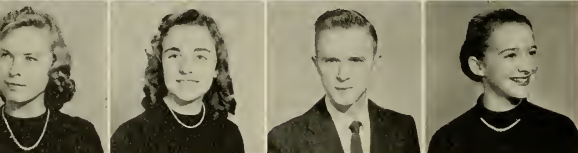
JEAN CAROL HARGETT
PAT BUDD HARMON
JAMES R. HARPER
ANNIE JANE HARRIS

New Bern
Buies Creek
Enfield
Creswell



ANNIE JEANETTE HARRIS
BARBARA COLLEEN HARRIS
JOSEPH FRANKLIN HARRIS
MARY SUE HARRIS

Kinston
Beaufort
Oriental
Belhaven



SADIE LOUISE HARRIS
WILMA ALEASE HARRIS
ROBERT GAYLORD HARRISON, III
PEGGY GRIFFIN HARVIN

Havelock
Roanoke Rapids
Williamston
Woodland



HENRY BRIAN HATHAWAY
M. BETH HAWES
CATHRYN IRENE HAY
DIXIE LEE HEDGPETH

Tarboro
Watha
Spencer
Bunnlevel



JAMES CURTIS HENDRIX
THOMAS HOWARD HENNESSEE
GLADYS FRANCES HENRIES
JOSEPH DOCK HENRY

Greenville
Morganton
Lowland
New Bern



JANICE LOUISE HEPLER
SELMA BRYAN HERRING
PATRICIA AGNES HESTER
BILLIE JUNE HEWETT

Greensboro
Tarboro
Hurdle Mills
Ash



VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT
FERNE LORRAINE HIGHSMITH

JANICE LOUISE HILBURN
JANET MARIE HILL

Wilmington
Nurnberg,
Germany
Council
Elizabeth City

Class

WILTON M. HILL
CARL RAYFORD HINSON
C. C. HINTON, JR.
JAMES EUGENE HODGES

Kinston
Walstonburg
Nashville
Washington



JOSEPH McNEIL HOFFMAN
BERNICE LEORA HOLLAND
MARY G. HOLLAND
JOSEPH THURMAN HOLT

Maysville
Stella
Greensboro
Apex



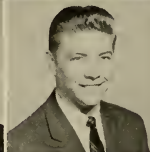
DONALD NORTON HOOD
WILLIAM DONALD HOWELL
ANN CAROL HUGHES
CLAUDE THOMAS HULL

Southport
Princeton
Pollocksville
Durham



JOHN CURTIS HUMPHREY
ROBERT LEONARD HUNT
HIRLEY HUNT
ESTHER MARIE INGLE

Lumberton
Stantonsburg
Louisburg
Arapahoe



HAROLD D. INGRAM
MARY ANN ISLES
DOROTHY ANNE JACKSON
LAWSON A. JACKSON

Lilesville
Littleton
Greenville
Henderson



FANCY LOUISE JACKSON
PHYLLIS ANNETTE JACKSON
SAMUEL ERNEST JACKSON
A. CECIL JAMES

Winterville
Grifton
Spring Hope
Manning, S. C.



DOTTIE JO JAMES
FREDRICK CHARLES JAMES
COUNCIL TRAVIS JARMAN
DELORIS IRENE JOHNSON

Wilmington
Portsmouth, Va.
Kinston
Elizabeth City



JAMES E. JOHNSON, JR.
PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON
MARTHA MURDOCK JOHNSTON
ROBERT J. JOHNSTON

Tryon
Lillingston
Charlotte
Draper

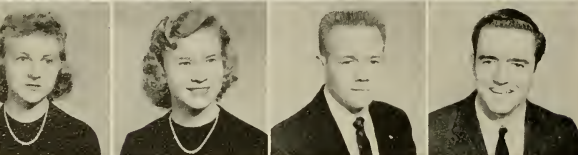


Junior



CARROLL DEAN JONES
EDWIN B. JONES
EVERETT LINDSAY JONES
JESSE BRANCH JONES

Neuse
Walstonburg
Albemarle
Ayden



JO ANN JONES
PATRICIA JONES
RALPH DONALD JONES
ROBERT L. JONES

Zebulon
Farmville
Stantonsburg
Raleigh



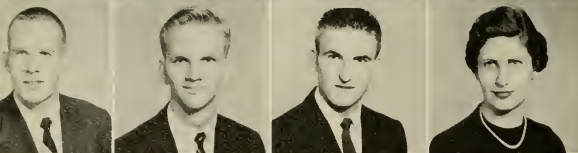
SYLVIA ANN JONES
TOMMY LEON JONES
WILLIAM O. JORDAN
RAY EVANS JOYNER

Kinston
Raleigh
Greenville
Nashville



ELIZABETH LAMB JUDGE
WILLIAM HENRY KENT
LESLIE A. KING
DAVID MALCOLM KINLAW

Wallace
Tarboro
Jacksonville
Albuquerque, N. M.



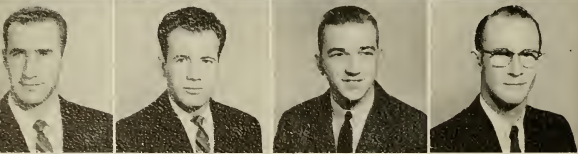
THOMAS LEWIS KIRKMAN
GEORGE WASHINGTON KNIGHT, JR.
JACK B. KOEBBERLING
BARBARA ANN LANCASTER

Jamesville
Rocky
Mount
Lenoir
Castalia



DORIS ANNETTE LANCASTER
MAC LANCASTER
IRA THURMAN LAND
THOMAS E. LAND

Goldsboro
Greenville
High Point
High Point



LAWRENCE EDWIN LANE
THOMAS HUBERT LANE, JR.
HAROLD IRVING LANGDON
CHARLIE BRAXTON LANGDON

Stantonsburg
Stantonsburg
Smithfield
Smithfield



JOHN WILLIAM LATTI, JR.
FREIDA LEDBETTER
JOHN WILLIAM LEE
DONALD YATES LEGGETT

Mebane
Burlington
New Bern
Buies Creek

Class

ATSY RUTH LEGGETT
WILLIAM TERRY LESTER
CHARLES B. LEWIS
ILDRED ANN LEWIS

Scotland Neck
Racford
Richlands
Hertford

OBERT CONRAD LEWIS, JR.
ERNON MONROE LEWIS
OBERT WILKINS LINDSAY
AUL RUDOLPH LINDSEY

Greensboro
Marshallberg
Newton Grove
Rocky Mount

RICHARD LITTLE Delaware Water Gap, Penn.
ATRICIA LOCKAMY Kinston
FRANCES JEANETTE LONG Longwood
CHARLES RENFROW LOVE Lucama

THOMAS WELDON LUCAS
ILLY ALVIN McADAMS
MARTHA JOANN McCORMICK
ERALDINE McDANIEL

Roseboro
Greenville
St. Pauls
Fayetteville

ACKIE McDANIEL
OYCE ELIZABETH McGOWEN
FRANCES FOLK McGUFFIN
ERNON LEE McLEAN

Fayetteville
Willard
Raleigh
Lumberton

ARRELL E. MABE
AMES CHARLES MADISON
ILTON THOMAS MANN
US MIKE MANOS

Prospect Hill
Jonesville
Sanford
Fayetteville

ULIUS CARLTON MARTIN
JOSEPH V. MASON
AROLYN FAYE MASSENGILL
JOHN THOMAS MASSEY

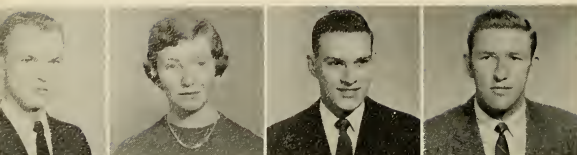
Robersonville
Atlantic
Smithfield
Princeton

IMMY MATTHEWS
ALPHIA COMOLIA MAY
OBERT TILLMAN MAYNARD
URTIA ALICE MAYO

Castalia
Hookerton
Cary
Greenville



Junior



EMMETT COLEMAN MERRICKS, JR.
ELIZABETH GREY MERRITT
JOHN A. MESSICK
EARL LELAND MILLER

Reidsville
Clinton
Greenville
Wilmington



GRACE L. MILLER
JUNE CAROL MILLER
MARTHA JEAN MILLICAN
KENDALL DREW MILLS

Farmville
Kannapolis
Roxboro
Tabor City



LOUIS GERALD MILLS, JR.
NICKIE ELIZABETH MILLS
NORMAN STALEY MILLS
ARMINTA MINSHEW

Maysville
Greenville
Apex
Goldsboro



GEORGE R. MINSHEW
JUANITA MINSHEW
THOMAS F. MIXON
DOROTHY LILLIAN MIZELLE

Greenville
Goldsboro
Winston-Salem
Windsor



S. JOYCE MIZELLE
BETTY HELEN MOBLEY
RICHARD S. MONDS
EDWARD P. MONROE, JR.

Jamesville
Williamston
Dunn
Woodbridge, Va.



WILLARD MOODY
DORIS JEAN MOORE
FRANCES MOORE
HOWARD E. MOORE

Deep Run
Burlington
Greenville
Dunn



WALTER WALKER MOORE
JAMES CLAUDIS MORRIS
EMILY MARIAN MORRISON
EMILY JO MOSELEY

Beaufort
Rocky Mount
Laurel Hill
Rocky Mount



CHARLEY HARLON MOSLEY
VAN GILBERT MOZINGO
ROBERT GLENN MULDER, JR.
PATRICIA ANN MUMFORD

Rocky Mount
Farmville
Conway
Grifton

Class

SARAH ADAMS MURPHY
RACHEL MUSSELWHITE
PHIENA ELIZABETH NANCE
AUDREY FAYE NEAL

China Grove
Lumberton
Chadbourn
Belews Creek

MARY NEALE
JOHN A. NEILSON
HOWARD WADE NIXON
FRANCIS WHITFIELD OAKES, JR.

Wilmington
Apex
Manteo
Greenville

BARBARA SUE OLDHAM
ALLY ANN OTTAWAY
JAMES RAY OVERTON
FRANCES WAYNN OWEN

Sanford
Wilmington
Winterville
Angier

LFRED EZRA PAGE, JR.
VOLETTE FRANCES PARHAM
ONETOE PAIGE PARKER
JOHN RANDOLPH PARKER, JR.

Fairmont
Oxford
Kinston
Kinston

ELLIE FAYE PARKER
JAMES EDMOND PARKIN
RICHARD M. PATCH
ROY W. PATE, JR.

Albertson
Beaufort
Greenville
Goldboro

ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON
MARY ANN PAYNE
ELIZABETH FAYE PEARCE
ROBERT H. PEARSALL

Rocky Mount
Engelhard
Zebulon
Snow Hill

MARY ANN PEELE
CONSTANCE ELAINE PEGRAM
VELYN B. PENNEY
JAMES EDWIN PHELPS, JR.

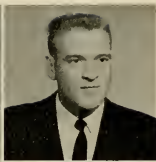
Aulander
Rocky Mount
Beulaville
Greenville

ETTY GEORGE PHILLIPS
LEANOR LAURA PIERCE
ATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN
NWOOD DARRYL PITTMAN

Warsaw
Mt. Gilead
Greenville
Rocky Mount



Junior



JAMES ARTHUR PIVER, JR.
ANN E. PLEASANTS
HELEN ROSE PRESSLEY
GRADY M. PREVETTE

Greenville
Angier
Carthage
Ringgold, Va.



DENNIS RAY PRICE
GAYRA LUCILLE PRICE
MARGIE ELLEN PRICE
NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, JR.

Faison
Seven Springs
Selma
Wilson



RODGER ELBERT PRITCHARD
VOIGHT VERNE PRITCHARD
HERBERT FRANCIS PRYTHERCH
LEONARD THURSTON PULLEY

Ahoskie
Kelford
Beaufort
Pleasant Hill



JOAN RAMSEUR
PAUL H. RASBERRY
ROBERT ALLEN RAYNOR
ISAAC EPPS READY, JR.

Winnabow
Greenville
Kenly
Roanoke Rapids



QUIDA LEE REAVES
BUCKY REEP
JANETTE CLARE REGAN
HARMON ELLIS REGISTER, JR.

Hamlet
Morganton
Oxford
Warsaw



S. PATRICIA REYNOLDS
CARL WILLIAM RHODES
GEORGE H. RHODES
M. MALCOLM RHODES

Wilmington
Bedford, Ohio
New Bern
Jacksonville



STACY V. RHODES
ELIZABETH DEAN RICHARDSON
DON L. RICKETTS
RICHARD ELMO RIDDICK

Richlands
Wendell
Portsmouth, Va.
Hobbsville



SUE ELLEN RIDDLE
THELMA CAROLE ROBBINS
RAYMOND A. ROBERTSON, JR.
BILL RAY ROBINETTE

Plymouth
Greenville
Williamston
Kannapolis

Class

ROBERT EVERETTE ROEBUCK
CAROLD SUGGS ROGERS
NANCY LOUISE ROGERS
CUBY BLAIR ROPER

Farmville
Clarkton
Wilson
Hampton, Va.



ELTON GLENN ROSS
ANET MARIE ROSS
L. CADER ROUGHTON
ORINE ROUSE

Greenville
Williamston
Elizabeth City
Seven Springs



LOU ANNE ROUSE
LMA JEAN ROWLAND
C. HARRELL RUFFIN
ROBERTA ANN RUSHER

Kinston
Raleigh
Ahoskie
Wilmington



HARLES EUGENE RUSSELL
ALPH SALEEBY
RYAN JEROME SALTER
DWIN BAXTER SAVAGE

Carthage
Wilson
Atlantic
Rocky Mount



LINDSAY STUART SAVAGE
EGGY LAVERNE SAVAGE
ARLENE MARGARET SCHWAB
JAMES HAROLD SCOTT

Greenville
Williamston
Portsmouth, Va.
New Bern



NANCY LOUISE SCOTT
ROBERT WILSON SESSOMS
MARY ELIZABETH SEXTON
WILLIAM MONROE SEXTON

Pollocksville
Lumberton
Tarboro
Rocky Mount



JOHN W. SHAW
LINDA JOYCE SHAW
MILTON BRUCE SHELLEY
JAMES F. SHINE, JR.

Raleigh
Durham
Mullins, S. C.
Rocky Mount



ROYCE GORDON SHINGLETON
RALPH BAXTER SHUMAKER, JR.
ROY BAILEY SHUTT
NORMA JEAN SILER

Stantonsburg
Greer, S. C.
Cycle
Siler City



Junior



PATRICIA LEE SIMONDS
GAYLE ARDEN SIMPSON
JONNIE RYAN SIMPSON
PAUL LESTER SINGLETON

New Bern
Burlington
Greenville
Plymouth



CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT
JAMES BLOUNT SLACK
MATTIE JEAN SLAUGHTER
LIBBY LEONA SMALL

Elizabeth City
Pinetown
Blanch
Edenton



DWIGHT LEWIS SMITH
ELAINE SMITH
JAMES A. SMITH
JAMES ENOCH SMITH, III

Fuquay-Varina
Deep Run
Morehead City
Washington



JANE ANDREWS SMITH
MARIAN GRAY SMITH
ROBERT BROOKS SMITH
ROBERT THOMAS SMITH

Mt. Olive
Deep Run
Elizabethtown
Winton



RUBE WADDELL SOLOMON
NANCY HAYDEN SPAIN
JO ANN SPARKS
WILLIAM PAYNE SPEIGHT

Goldsboro
Manson
Ahoskie
Roanoke Rapids



ANN BLY SPELLER
JOSEPHINE LOUISE SPENCER
MARGARET FAYE SPIVEY
OPAL HACKLER STARLING

Windsor
Bayboro
Raher City
Elizabeth City



WALTER JOSEPH STELL, III
MILDRED JANE STEPHENS
ELEANOR ANN STEPHENSON
JERRY L. STEWART

Greenville
Whiteville
Garysburg
Durham



CHARLOTTE GRACE STRICKLAND
THELMA STRICKLAND
BARBARA ANN SUGG
BETTY JO SUMRELL

Smithfield
Cerro Gordo
Snow Hill
Ayden

Class

JUNIUS BOYETTE SURLS
RITA KATHRYN SURLS
GENE M. SUTTON
LOIS CATHERINE SYKES

Greenville
Angier
Greenville
Wallace



RONALD GRAY SYKES
BARBARA ANN TAYLOR
WIBUR MURLE TEACHEY
MARTHA E. TEMPLE

Nashville
Nashville
Wilmington
Zebulon



ROBERT STEVEN TERRY
SUZANNE JENKINS TERRY
BARBARA L. TEW
HELEN JEAN TEW

Rockingham
Rockingham
Haw River
Roseboro



JEAN CAROLYN THARRINGTON
FRANKLIN JAMES THOMAS
JACK CARNER THOMAS
NINA THOMPSON

Rocky Mount
Carthage
Sanford
Pembroke



OLIVIA STEED THOMPSON
MARJORIE ANN TINGEN
CLIFTON LEO TOLER, JR.
MARIA OWENS TOLER

Richlands
Apex
Washington
Washington



RUTH LOIS TUCKER
RUTH TURNAGE
KARL E. TURNER
MARGARET ELLEN TUTON

Grimesland
Black Creek
Greenville
Whiteville



ROY JENNINGS TYSON
MARTHA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL
PHEREBA ELIZABETH UZZLE
WILFRED HALE VANCE

Godwin
Selma
Wilson's Mills
Raleigh



WILLIAM NATHAN VESTAL, JR.
ESSE WILLIAM VICK
OYCE ELIZABETH VINSON
GEORGE EDWARD VIOLA

Bonlee
Conway
Swansboro
Kannapolis



Junior



IRMA WALKER
RAEFORD W. WALKER
RAENORD BILLY WALKER
JOSEPH LEONARD WALLACE, JR.

Gibsonville
Leaksville
Leaksville
Wallace



EVELYN HARPER WALSTON
M. PATRICIA WALTERS
BENJAMIN LEE WARD, JR.
JIM R. WARNER, JR.

Snow Hill
Pine Level
Battleboro
Charlotte



WALTER A. WARREN
W. BENNIE WATERS, JR.
WADE H. WATERS, JR.
WILLIAM GORDON WEEKS

Hampstead
Washington
Washington
Rocky Mount



KENNETH RAND WEST
RICHARD DONALD WESTBROOK
DAVID E. WHEELER
HERRY M. WHEELER

Wilson
Mebane
Halifax
Waldenburg



HERBERT WALTON WHELESS
CHARLEY ALEXANDER WHITE
JAMES CARLTON WHITE
BARBARA ANNE WHITEHURST

Spring Hope
Greenville
LaGrange
Bethel



SHELBY DEAN WICKER
JESSE L. WIGGINS
JOSEPH HOBACE WIGGINS
DONN MANLEY WILES

Sanford
Richlands
Suffolk, Va.
Burlington



ANNE DIXON WILKERSON
JACKIE WILKINS
O. OLIVER WILLIAMS
BETTY JEAN WILLIAMSON

Greenville
Lumberton
Rocky Mount
Evergreen



ISAAC K. WILLIAMSON
GERALD WORTH WILLIS
BETSY T. WILLSON
WILLIAM H. WILSON

Princeton
Morehead City
Roxboro
Mebane

Class

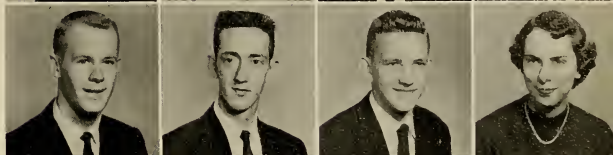
BARBARA ELLA WINDLEY
 BETTY JO WINSTEAD
 FERRENCE LEE WITHERINGTON
 IMMY LEROY WOODALL

Pinetown
 Spring Hope
 Vanceboro
 Selma



GLENN C. WOODARD
 ROBERT THEODORE WOODLIEF
 DAN KENNETH WOOTEN
 WILLIAM CAROLYN WOOTEN

Oriental
 Henderson
 Greenville
 Hookerton



PAT BROWN WOOTEN
 WAYNE R. WORKMAN
 ROGER C. WORTHINGTON
 N. JOYCE WORSLEY

Chadbourn
 Mebane
 Winterville
 Robersonville



ELBERT C. YARBOROUGH
 O ANN YARBOROUGH
 N. AVERETTE YOUMANS
 BOBBY R. YOUNG

Broadway
 Sanford
 Oxford
 Garner



MONA JANE YOUNG
 PINKNEY BERYL YOUNG
 WILDA M. YOUNG

Selma
 Washington
 Angier



They caught me with my pants down.



Homecoming splendor.



Hit it, man, hit it!



It's too near like me.



Two love birds.



Entertainment at the "Pitt."



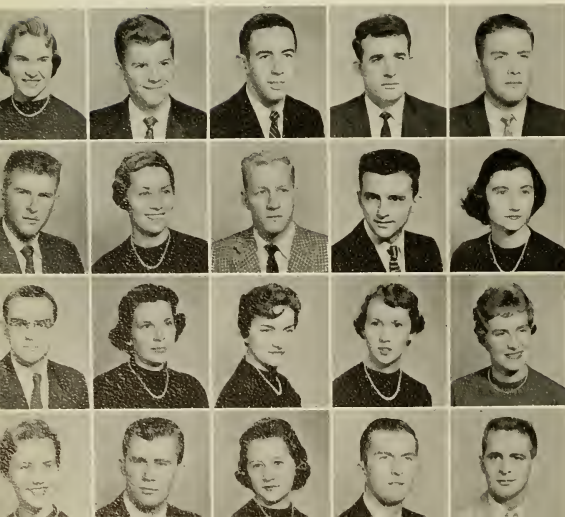
Sophomores

Sophomore



Sophomore Class Officers

Seated: Diana Johnson, Secretary; Mary Lou Wyrick, SGA Representative; Janet Hodges, Treasurer. Standing: Delano Driver, President; Don Graziano, Vice President.



MAMIE ABBOTT
CARLTON JAY ADAMS
CHARLES HENRY ADAMS
WILLIAM C. ADAMS
WILLIAM DALE ALDRIDGE

Kinston
Greenville
St. Cary
Faison
Elkin

ROBERT W. ALFORD
PATRICIA BUNN ALLMAN
NORMAN WILLIAM ANDERSON
EDWARD T. ANDREWS
LILLIE MARGARET ANDREWS

Tarboro
Zebulon
Rockingham
Robersonville
Williamston

MARVIN LEE ANDREWS
SHIRLEY S. ARMSTRONG
SARA M. ASBELL
SHELVA JEAN ASWELL
JACQUELINE D. ATKINS

Farmville
Oriental
Tyner
Four Oaks
Sanford

CAROLYN AYCOCK
NATHANIEL T. AYDLETT
GEORGIA E. BADGETT
BEN LARRY BAKER
JACKIE LEE BAKER

Pantego
Elizabeth City
Mt. Airy
Zebulon
Badin

Class

PATSY ANN BAKER
CHARLES B. BALLANCE
JAMES E. BAREFOOT
ANN McADEN BARKER
LYNN MORRIS BARNETT

Greenville
Greenville
Dunn
Semora
Alexandria, Va.

DORIS JEAN BARWICK
BARBARA ANN BATCHELOR
JAMES W. BATCHELOR
LETITIA BATTS
GEORGE R. BAYNES

Seven Springs
Spring Hope
Beulaville
Chinquapin
Summerfield

SYLVIA MAE BEASLEY
RALPH N. BECTON
AGNES BELL
LACY M. BELL, JR.
WILLIAM E. BELLAMY

Raleigh
Goldsboro
Rocky Mount
Currie
Rockingham

JOE STANLEY BENFIELD
RICHARD ALLEN BENFIELD
ANN GRISSOM BENTON
RICHARD JAMES BEVERLY
CAROLYN E. BILBRO

St. Morganton
Newtown
Chadbourn
Lewiston
Washington

SHELBY JEAN BIZZELL
CARIETTA BLADES
CHARLIE D. BLAND
VIRGINIA C. BLANFORD
JANET LYNN BLUE

Snow Hill
Elizabeth City
Kinston
New Bern
Carthage

IVEY A. BOLTON
LEON D. BONNER
SANDRA JEAN BOONE
MARS KENNETH BOOTH
FLOYD C. BOWEN

Warrenton
Aurora
Burlington
Jacksonville
Belhaven

ELIZABETH ANN BOWMAN
HILDA SUE BOWMAN
JUDY STARR BOWMAN
BARBARA J. BOYD
DAVID C. BOYD, JR.

Liberty
Germanton
Graham
Lenoir
Greenville

PURVIS E. BOYETTE
ANNETTE T. BRADLEY
CAROLYN M. BRADLEY
PATRICIA BRADSHAW
ANN LOUISE BREWER

Raleigh
Littleton
Fuquay Springs
Kinston
Greenville

ELVIN RAY BREWER
BETTY F. BRIGGS
BARBARA C. BRILEY
ALYCE RAE BRITT
BARBARA ALLEN BRITT

Greenville
Reidsville
Polkton
Fairmont
Goldsboro

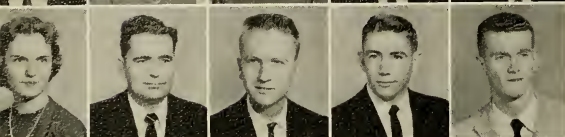


Sophomore



DAVID W. BRITT
JANICE J. BRITT
ANNE P. BROOKS
DONALD LEE BROOKS
ROBERT H. BROOME, III

Dublin
Colerain
Roxboro
Norfolk, Virginia
Raleigh



BETTY SUE BROTHERS
CECIL B. BROWN
EUGENE M. BROWN
LARRY K. BROWN
LAWRENCE A. BROWN

South Mills
Greenville
Greenville
Cherry Point
Kinston



NANCY ALCOCK BROWN
SHIRLEY B. BUCHAN
CHARLES R. BUCK
RICHARD J. BUCKLEY
PATRICIA L. BUFFALO

Pollocksville
Henderson
Greenville
Seaford, Delaware
Raleigh



ALFRED B. BULLA, JR.
BARBARA JEAN BULLOCK
DAPHNE JEAN BUNN
SANDRA BUNN
FRANK BUSH

Asheboro
Williamston
Zebulon
Zebulon
Jacksonville



ROY J. BUTNER
NANCY ANN CALDWELL
KATE M. CAMERON
RICHARD L. CANNON, JR.
SHELBA M. CANNON

Havelock
Cilead
Kinston
Ayden
Ayden



LYOYD L. CARAWAN
RUBY E. CARAWAN
CAROLE ANN CARR
HARLAN B. CARRAWAY
MARY JANE CARROLL

Mesic
Washington
Wallace
Newport
Hookerton



BARBARA C. CARTER
ZELIA A. CHANDLER
JAMES D. CHERRY
P. LAVISA CHRISMON
BETTY J. CHRISTOPHER

Shelby
Deerborn
Williamston
Brown Summit
Portsmouth, Va.



GWENDOLYN A. CLARK
HELEN JEAN CLARK
JAMES HORACE CLARK
KENNETH LEE CLARK
NANCY FLEMING CLAY

Greenville
Garthage
Durham
Sanford
Creedmoor



MARY ESTHER CLEEVE
EVA ANN COBURN
LINDA RUTH COBURN
LILLIAN C. COHEN
JOYCE ANN COLE

Wilmington
Robersonville
Roanoke Rapids
Jacksonville
Four Oaks

Class

LESSIE LEE COLE
DOROTHY JEAN COLLIER
EUGENE THOMAS COLLIER
LEON DICKSON COLLIER
MARY RUTH COMER

Durham
Clarkton
Tabor City
Portsmouth, Va.
Cameron

LOUISE SCOTT COOPER
LYLE WILLIAM COOPER, JR.
BENJAMIN C. CORBETT
CLARENCE RAY COTTE
ANN COUCH

Graham
Durham
Spring Hope
Morehead City
Bridgeton, N. J.

PAULA FRANCES COUNCIL
CONSTANCE DELAINE COVENEY
LORANDA GAIL COX
WILLIAM STEELE COX
EMILY THOMAS CRABTREE

St. Pauls
Burlington
Graham
Washington
Durham

NELL BOWERS CRAVEN
HENRY B. CREECH
JANICE NELL CREECH
FRANCES G. CRISP
DAN R. CRITCHER

Leland
Greenville
Pine Level
China Grove
Oxford

BARBARA JEAN CROTTIS
DOROTHY VIOLA CULBERSON
BOB GORDON DANIELS
DIANNE DANIELS
JOAN DANIELS

Lexington
Siler City
Castalia
Atlantic
Kinston

HAROLD DEAN DAVIS
JACQUELINE ANNE DAVIS
JOAN BELLE DAVIS
MARJORIE ANNE DAVIS
NANCY M. DAVIS

Sims
Rocky Mount
Henderson
Warsaw
Asheville

SUSAN JOANNE DEICHMANN
EDGAR MURRY DELAMAR
ROBERT SCOTT DERRING
BETTY JEAN DEVANE
MARY LOU DICKENS

Durham
Rocky Mount
Virginia Beach, Va.
St. Pauls
Littleton

LOUISE ANN DICKERSON
S. IMOGENE DILDAY
DALLAS CRAWFORD DIXON
EVELYN STREET DIXON
DAVID ERNEST DOOLITTLE

Roxboro
Ahoskie
Grantsboro
New Bern
Rockingham

DEE ANN DORSETT
SALLY RAY DRAPER
DELANO A. DRIVER
GERALD STOVER DUFFIE
JANE MARSH DUKE

Winston-Salem
Weldon
Richmond, Va.
South Boston, Va.
Washington



Sophomore



JEAN FRANCES DUKE
WILLADEAN DUNCAN
GAYLE LILES DUNN
JOHN B. DUNN
DONALD AUBREY DUNSON

Washington
Whiteville
Zebulon
Williamston
Durham



BETTY JO DUPREE
JOYCE ANN DUPREE
VICTORIA EBORN
NANCY ANNE EDDINS
ROBERT ALLEN EDGERTON

Angier
Smithfield
Bath
Rockingham
Oriental



BETTY SUE EDWARDS
BETTY THOMAS EDWARDS
BILLY EDWARDS
CHARLOTTE ANN EDWARDS
SARAH ANN EDWARDS

Princeton
Youngsville
Clarkton
Smithfield
Greensboro



PEGGY CATHERINE EFIRD
GLENNIE RUTH ELLIS
ROBERT AUGUSTUS ELLWANGER

Kinston
Stantonsburg
Rockingham
Raleigh
Raleigh



BARBARA HARRISON EVERETT
DONALD RICHARD EVERHART
THOMAS ARNOLD FARLOW
RONALD BRUCE FELTON
WILLIAM DONALD FERGUSON

Williamston
Winston-Salem
Sanford
Rocky Mount
Washington



PATRICIA ANN FERRELL
PRESTON L. FIELDS
MARTHA SUE FLANAGAN
BETTY JEAN FLEMING
BOBBIE JEAN FLOWERS

Raleigh
Greenville
Farmville
Greenville
Four Oaks



LOU ELLEN FLOWERS
ALICE JOYCE FLYE
JAMES F. FORDHAM
ALMA RUTH FRANKLIN
WILLARD L. FRANKLIN

Fremont
Greenville
Kinston
Raleigh
Rockingham



CAROLYN ANN FULGHUM
THOMAS GAINER
SHIRLEY ANN GALLIMORE
JACK JOHN GARCIA
SARA JANE GARDNER

Sims
Panama City, Fla.
Lexington
Greenville
Goldsboro



BETTY LOU GAYLORD
CLARE H. GLENN
MARGARET ALICE GLISSON
JACOB W. GODWIN
BETTY JEAN GOODHART

Pantego
Elizabethtown
Gates
Stella
Baltimore, Md.

Class

HENRY HARPER GOODMAN
JEAN LENNOX GORE
DON RAY GRAZIANO
CLINTON C. GRIFFIN
JANET ALLEN GRISSOM

Dover
Whiteville
Durham
Dover
Roanoke Rapids

LEWIS TAYLOR GURKIN
RHODA PAULINE GUTHRIE
JOYCE GWALTNEY
CLYDE J. HADDOCK
MARTHA JANE HAMMOND

Williamston
Morehead City
Dudley
Vanceboro
New Bern

JOHN THORNTON HAMNER
EVELYN J. HARDEE
BILLIE C. HARDISON
FRANKLIN G. HARDISON
AMELIA ANN HARKER

Rock Castle, Va.
Greenville
Walstonburg
Williamston
Pollocksville

MERCEDES HARMAN
RAMON ALPHONSO HARMON
JOSEPHINE A. HARPER
KENNETH WESTON HARPER
LARRY W. HARPER

New Bern
Ahoskie
Greenville
Albertson
Albertson

ENNIS R. HARRELL
FAYETTE W. HARRELL
PEGGY JEAN HARRELL
ANGELA EMILIA HARRIS
CHARLES T. HARRIS

Wallace
Greenville
Ehrhardt, S. C.
Greenville
Williamston

COY WARD HARRIS
FRANKLIN RAY HARRIS
GLENDA JOLLY HARRIS
LACYE BAILEY HARRIS
TED O'NEILL HARRISON

Carthage
Forest City
Lumberton
Neuse
Tarboro

CAROLINE ROSE HARVEY
DONALD RICHARD HASKINS
GERALD LEE HASTY
TERRY W. HAUSER
JOY ANN HAYES

Littleton
Goldsboro
Monroe
Greensboro
Rocky Mount

PHILLIP CONRAD HAYNES
JACKSON A. HENLEY
ADRIAN D. HERRING
PATRICIA ANN HERRING
NANCY SUE HICKS

Spray
Asheboro
Towson, Maryland
Greenville
Baltimore, Md.

NAT GRAY HILL
ROBBIE J. HINTON
ROBERT E. HINTZ
MERVIN HOBBS
DNUD D. HOBGOOD, JR.

Chocowinity
Kenly
Greenville
Durham
Winterville



Sophomore



ZEB HOCUTT, JR. Garner
ELANE M. HODGES Dunn
JANET E. HODGES Sanford
MAXWELL D. HODGES, JR. Englehard
CHARLES CONNIE HOFFMAN Alexandria, Va.



MAX HOLLAMON Four Oaks
WILLIAM H. HOLLEY Wilmington
RANDELL E. HOLMES Mantco
JAMES RADFORD HOLTON Greensboro
ALICE ANNE HORNE Tabor City



GEORGE EARL HOWARD Pink Hill
JOHN ROBERT HOWELL Greenville
RACHEL R. HOWELL Goldsboro
ANN JACKSON HOWIE Greenville
HOWARD W. HUDNELL Oriental



JOHNNY P. HUDSON Wadesboro
ROBERT THOMAS HUDSON Dunn
E. LAWANA HUNTER Winston-Salem
HARRIET E. ICARD Evergreen
CAROLYN R. JACKSON Godwin



JOSEPH RAY JACKSON Winterville
ALTON RAY JAMES Bethel
CYNTHIA DUANE JAMES Williamson
ANDREW P. JARVIS, JR. Greenville
JOHNNIE LOUISE JARVIS Washington



LULA BELLE JENKINS Laurinburg
WILLIAM A. JENKINS Fairmont
MARY BLANCHE JESSUP Elizabethtown
DIANA RUTH JOHNSON Asheboro
ELEANOR JANE JOHNSON Trenton



FRANCES EARLE JOHNSON Roanoke Rapids
HUNTER ANN JOHNSON Wendell
JENNY LIND JOHNSON Fairmont
BILLY DANIEL JONES Benson
HARRY GATES JONES Durham



JEAN M. JONES Pinetown
FRANCES JOY JORDAN Greenville
LESLIE RAY JORDAN Goldsboro
JESSE HERBERT JOYNER Henderson
NORMA MARIE JOYNER Mount Olive



CECIL PERRY JULIAN Salisbury
BRUCE NELSON KANIPÉ Rockingham
ARTEMIS C. KARES Greenville
MIKE KATSIAS Virginia Beach, Va.
MAXINE KEEL Groton, Conn.

Class

MARY MAYNARD KEENE
ANN KATHRYN KELLY
SYBIL ANN KELLY
MAVIS MARIE KENNEDY
PEGGY SUE KEPLY

Four Oaks
Micro
Sanford
Mount Olive
High Point

KENNETH K. KILLEBREW
BETTY KING
MICHAEL EVANS KING
REBECCA GLENN KNIGHT
THOMAS L. KNIGHT

Rocky Mount
Reidsville
Henderson
Roxboro
Madison

JAMES M. KNOX
JAMES S. KOHLER
PAULA RUTH KORNEGAY
JANE ROBERTA LACKEY
JAMES V. LAMB

Bolivia
Conshohocken, Pa.
Wilmington
Hiddenite
Lumberton

CURTIS H. LANCASTER
CAMARIA ANNE LANE
DOROTHY ANNE LANGSTON
ALLIE DORIS LANIER
JANE ELIZABETH LANSCHÉ

Goldsboro
Siler City
Raleigh
Chinquapin
New Bern

FRED DURWOOD LAYTON
TED MANNING LEE
JOHANNA E. LEEUWENBURG
PATSY J. LEONARD
JOY LEE LEWIS

Edenton
Cassatt, S. C.
Wilmington
Louisburg
Grimesland

THOMAS EVANS LEWIS
HELEN JANE LILES
JULIA DEWAR LILES
LEONARD DAVID LILLEY, JR.
MELTON G. LILLEY

Ricky Mount
Sims
Littleton
Tarboro
Williamston

ROBERT C. LILLEY
NANCY JANE LILLY
BARBARA A. LINDLEY
BETTY JEAN LITTLE
JOEL BAYNES LONG

Tarboro
Miami, Florida
Greensboro
Winterville
Cedar Grove

SARAH HELEN LOUTREL
HILDA GREY LOWE
JOHN DAVID LOWERY
NANCY ANN LOWRY
MELDA ANNE LUCAS

Randleman
Gibsonville
Jacksonville
Elizabeth City
Lucama

JEANETTE BYRD LUPO
HAROLD WARREN McCABE
MARY IDA McCALL
ELIZABETH ANN McCOLLUM
BOBBIE JEAN McDANIEL

Wade
Newport
Salemburg
Reidsville
Statesville



Sophomore



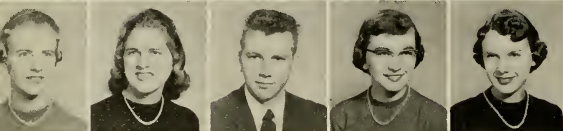
CAROLE McDANIEL
ANN McGWIGAN
ANN E. McKAY
JAMES H. McKEE
MILTON W. McKEEL

Kinston
Enfield
Red Springs
High Point
Princeton



BILLIE JO McLAMB
LENA KAY McLEMORE
NANCY LYNN McNEILL
HARLAN L. McPHERSON
MARY LEE McPHERSON

Newton Grove
Henderson
Whiteville
Wilmington
South Mills



GAIL D. McSWAIN
DIANA PATRICIA MABRY
GRAHAM W. MALLARD
NANCY CAROL MALLARD
SYLVIA JEAN MALLARD

China Grove
Hallister
Trenton
Trenton
Trenton



WILLIAM ALLEN MANGUM
RITA P. MANN
MARGARET ANN MARSHALL
HELEN I. MARSHBOURNE
HERMAN W. MARSHBURN

Carolina Beach
Newport
Graham
Spring Hope
Richlands



SYLVIA J. MARTIN
CAROLYN R. MASSENGILL
SARAH E. MATTHEWS
WILLIAM O. MEACHUM
JAMES GREGORY MEADS

Mount Olive
Four Oaks
Wilmington
Virginia Beach, Va.
Portsmouth, Va.



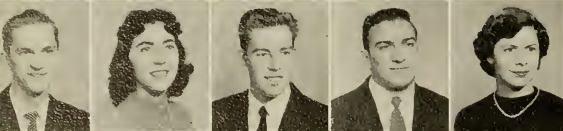
BEE MENDENHALL
GENE G. MERGER
CAROLYN F. MERRITT
CLARICE R. MERRITT
GRAHAM W. MERRITT, JR.

Elizabeth City
Black Creek
Clinton
Chapel Hill
Dover



KENNETH L. MIDYETTE
BOBBY CARSON MILLER
CALVIN EVANS MILLS
DOROTHY ANN MITCHELL
JEAN E. MITCHELL

Oriental
Greensboro
Apex
Hillsboro
Washington



ROBERT E. MITCHELL
BETTY MOBLEY
KENNETH E. MOODY
AUTRY LEE MOORE
CAROLYN R. MOORE

Washington
Roanoke Rapids
Deep Run
Aurora
Clinton



CONNIE MAE MOORE
DORIS I. MOORE
HARRY O. MOORE
JAMES CURTIS MOORE
MARY JANICE MOORE

Raleigh
Elizabeth City
Marshallberg
La Grange
Kinston

Class

WAYNE B. MORRIS
FOSTER W. MORSE
BARBARA ANN MORTON
ALFRED LONZA MOYE
JAMES A. MULDROW

Apex
Portsmouth, Va.
Franklin
Snow Hill
Beulaville

VIRGINIA K. MUMFORD
JOE CARROLL MUSGRAVE
TOMMY G. NASH
SHIRLEY ANN NAVES
LENORA O. NEWSOM

Robersonville
Pikeville
Monroe
Asheville
Winston-Salem

BETTY JANE NICHOLS
ERNESTINE NICHOLS
PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS
WILLIAM T. NOBLES
TERRANCE R. NORMAN

Bell Arthur
Washington
Smithfield
Winterville
Morehead City

RALPH L. O'BRIANT
DENIS J. O'BRIEN
MARY G. ORR
ORVILLE W. OVERTON
NORA LILLIAN OWENS

Morrisville
Abington, Pa.
Wallace
Aurora
Whiteville

WILLIAM BRUCE PAGE
WILLIAM H. PAGE
WILLIAM H. PARAMORE
CHARLES T. PARKER
MARY LOU PARKER

Carrboro
Greenville
Washington
Clinton
Raleigh

SCARLETT P. PARKS
SHERWOOD W. PEACOCK
JOSEPH R. PEARCE
JAMES H. PEARSON
PERRY B. PEARSON

Raeform
Fremont
Raleigh
Goldboro
Gastonia

KRISTI L. PENDERGRAFT
LEE ELDRED PERRY
LINDA MAE PERRY
AL PERTALION
GERALD W. PHILLIPS

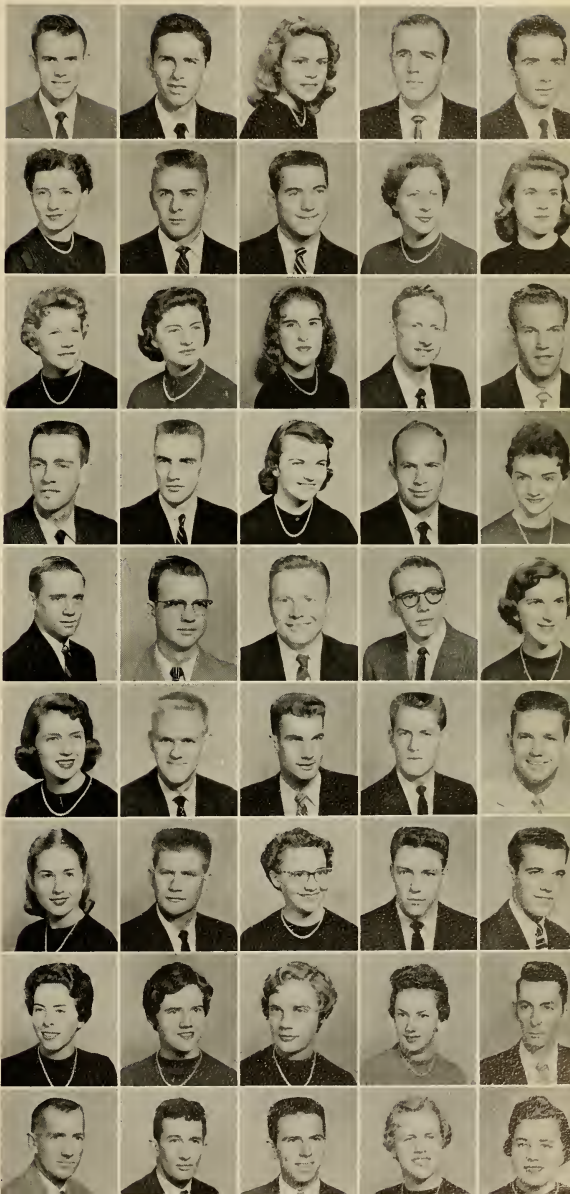
Chapel Hill
Bailey
Selma
Bogalusa, La.
Siler City

ANNE S. PIERCE
JANICE F. PIERCE
JOYCE A. PIERCE
ZENOBIA R. PIKE
EARL T. PILGRIM

Colerain
Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount
Raleigh
Washington

DENNIS FLEET PINER
JOSEPH W. PLASTER
JOSEPH A. POND, JR.
PHYLLIS ANNE POOLE
EMILY C. POPE

Williston
Bassett, Va.
Portsmouth, Va.
Wake Forest
Kenly



Sophomore



GEORGE TAYLOR POTTER
GENNETTE FAY POWELL
JANET FRANCES POWELL
MARGARET ROSE POWELL
WARNER BAXTER POWELL

Jacksonville
Lucama
Winston-Salem
Greenville
Nashville



DEWEY B. PREAST
IDA MAE PRESNELL
CARMEN LEE PRIDGEN
JOY PRIDGEN
HANNAH DIXON PROCTOR

Scotland Neck
Beech Creek
Nag's Head
Cameron
Greenville



CHARLES ELROY PUGH
TED GAY PULLEY
ERVIN DILLON QUICK
B. HILTON QUINN
PATRICIA ANN QUINN

Shiloh
Wake Forest
Jacksonville
Greenville
Seven Springs



PEGGY JOYCE QUINN
ELEANOR SUE RANDOLPH
PRESTON CLAYTON RAWLS
JACK LEE REYNOLDS, III
CHARLES ALEXANDER RHODES

Elm City
Raleigh
Araphoe
Marion
Lowell



CAROLYN EDWENA RICH
JOHN C. RICH
EDWIN M. RICKS, JR.
SUZANNE RIEVES
BEVERLY JEAN RIGGS

Rocky Mount
Goldsboro
Plymouth
Greensboro
Cove City



JOSEPHINE ANNETTE ROBERSON
FREDRIC ROBERTSON
MARY ROSE ROBERTSON
WILLIAM F. RORIE
EFFIE CAROL ROUSE

Wilson
Littleton
Knightdale
Durham
Kinston



SYLVIA ANNE ROUSE
STANLEY McDONALD ROWLAND
WINIFRED OWEN RUFFIN
STEVE PATE RUSH
SYLVIA JEAN RUSTON

Seven Springs
Raleigh
Pink Hill
Rockingham
Laurel, Del.



BRIDGES ARENDELL SABISTON
LEO HOWELL SALTER
THOMAS HAROLD SALTER
JAMES HAROLD SASSER
JEAN EILEEN SAUTER

Shallotte
Davis
Atlantic
Hallsboro
Fayetteville



GROVER C. SAWYER
ROBERT RILEY SAWYER
CLARA MAC SESSOMS
DORIS MAE SHAMEL
EDNA EARLE SHAW

Tarboro
Guilford College
Lumberton
Winston-Salem
Littleton

Class

WILLIAM G. SHAW
BETSY JEAN SHEARIN
JAMES LAWRENCE SHELTON
ANNE CORENE SHIPP
JERRY ALLEN SHORT

Atkinson
Vaughan
Conctoe
Durham
Shelby

ROBERT WARREN SIMMS Charlottesville, Va.
ELLSWORTH EDWIN SINCLAIR Falls Church,
Va.
LEE ROY SINGLETON Plymouth
LOUISE SMAW Greenville
ADELINE SMITH Garland

BARBARA JANE SMITH
CAROLYN RAE SMITH
FLORENCE J. SMITH
GEORGIA ANN SMITH
GERALDINE M. SMITH

Morganton
Wilson
Greenville
Wallace
Harrells

JUNIUS CECIL SMITH
JOHN WESTON SMITH, JR.
PEGGY FAYE SMITH
SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH
SYLVIA ROBERTA SMITH

Ruffin
Atlantic
Angier
Vanceboro
Roanoke Rapids

WILLIAM EARL SMITH
TIMOTHY M. SMOTHERS
M. EARL SOLES
ADOLPHUS LEE SPAIN
LOWELL A. SPEIGHT

Goldsboro
Reidsville
Loris, S. C.
Washington
Grifton

WALTER RICHARD SPELL
NATHAN HERBERT SPENCER
WILLIAM G. SPIVEY
JOHN PAUL SPOONE
ADOLPHUS RAY SPRUILL

Roseboro
Merritt
Jackson
Alexandria, Va.
Edenton

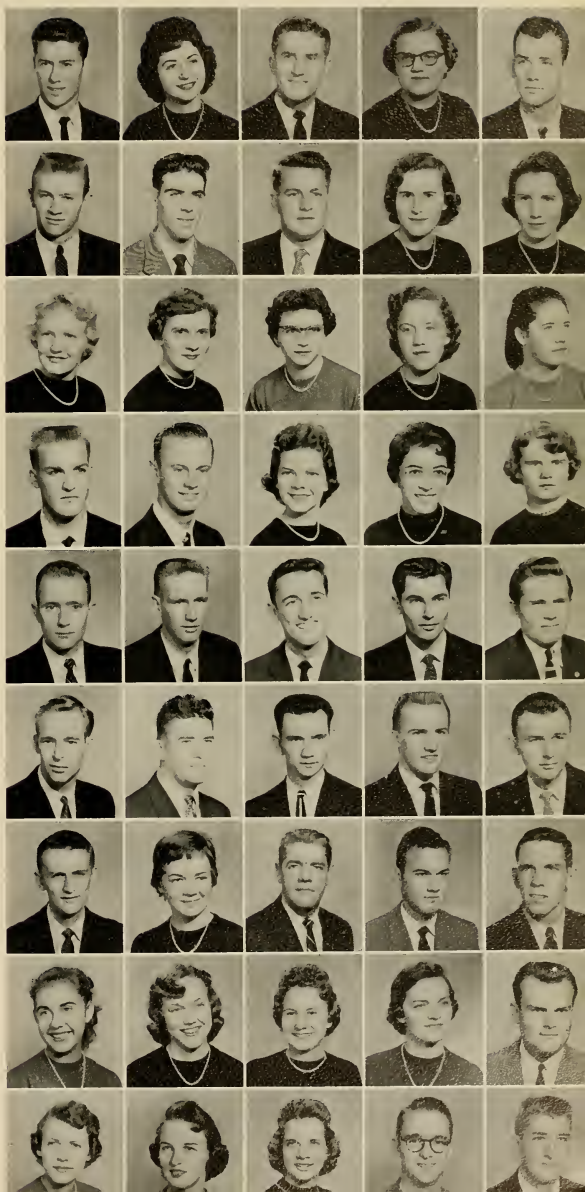
CARL ROSEBERRY STACY Charlottesville, Va.
PATRICIA ALLEN STALLINGS Louisburg
HENRY M. STANLEY Kinston
WILLIAM P. STATON Bethel
ARCHIE STEELE Raleigh

RACHEL STEINBECK
EMMA LOIS STEPHENS
BEVERLY STEWART
EMMA PEARL STOKES
EDWARD CARL STONE

Greenville
Fairmont
Godwin
Greenville
Durham

HARRIET LORETTA STONE
SHELBY J. STROUD
LENORA ELLEN STURKIE
ROGER INMAN STURTEVANT
ROY DAVIS STYRON

Greensboro
Kinston
Cheraw, S. C.
Rocky Mount
Davis



Sophomore



SARAH ANN SUGG
CAROLE JEAN SULLIVAN
MARGARET E. SULLIVAN
MABEL OGBURN SURLS
MARGARET ROSE STARNES

New Bern
Weldon
Roanoke Rapids
Greenville
Raleigh



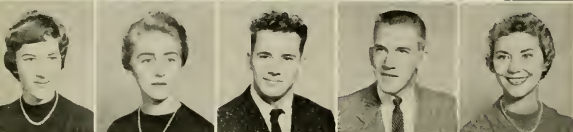
RICHARD ELLIOT SUTTON
CAROLINE LEE SWAIN
CARRIE BELL SYKES
WILLIAM K. SYKES
BILLY OBID TART

La Grange
Lexington
Conway
Kinston
Four Oaks



TILLIE MAE TART
CLARK O. TAYLOR
DOROTHY A. TAYLOR
EDITH CATHERINE TAYLOR
LOMA FRANCES TAYLOR

Four Oaks
Winston-Salem
Angier
Sea Level
Snow Hill



PAMILEY ANN TAYLOR
EDNA HILDA TEDDER
JENEAL TEANDER
BILLY E. THACKER
BETTY ANN THOMAS

Enka
Tarboro
Jacksonville
Graham
Sanford



EVELYN FAY THOMAS
PAUL F. THOMAS, JR.
CLAUDINE K. THOMASON
AMELITA THOMPSON
KERMIT A. THOMPSON, JR.

Burlington
Jacksonville
Kannapolis
Cerro Gordo
La Grange



ALBERT J. THREEWITTS
CLAUDIA JANE TODD
GLENDRA RAE TOUCHBERRY
JERRY SUE TOWNSEND
GARY EUGENE TREON

Littleton
Ahoskie
Sumter
Fairmont
Springfield, Va.



CAROLYN E. TRIPP
GRAYDON W. TRIPP
MARY EUGENIA TRULOVE
ARGENT M. TUCKER
JANICE L. TUCKER

Greenville
Winterville
Wilmington
Gritton
Grimesland



PATRICIA A. TWIFORD
PEARL MAE TYNDALL
ALICE R. UNDERHILL
SARAH JANE UPCHURCH
CHARLES M. UZZELL

Stumpy Point
Kinston
Selma
Greenville
La Grange



EMMA FAYE VANN
MATILDA JUNE VANN
JOSEPH CLINTON VICK
NANCY KAY WAGGONER
BETTY SUE WALKER

Clinton
Spring Hope
Rocky Mount
Burlington
Maple

Class

DERL G. WALKER
WAYNE DILLARD WALKER
BETTY JEAN WALL
JANET LAVEE WALL
JIMMIE EARL WALL

Mt. Olive
Draper
Wendell
Smithfield
Raleigh

LYNNEAR MAYO WALLACE, JR.
HARRIET TRUMAN WARD
JESSIE LAURA WARD
NANCY LYNETTE WARD
NELLIE ROSS WARD

Washington
Rich Square
Beech Creek
Williamston
Nakina

FRANKLIN DELANO WARREN
ELOISE ROSELYN WATERS
CARL LEONARD WATSON
RETA ALENE WATSON
JERRY D. WATTS

Hiddenite
Winterville
Goldsboro
Lenoir
Southport

EFFIE MADALENE WEEKS
SIDNEY A. WEEKS
ROY DECOONE WEST
MARY JINNELL WHALEY
BARBARA STEWART WHICHARD

Mt. Olive
Whitakers
Roseboro
Richlands
Bethel

DOROTHY SHIELDS WHITE
EMILIE REBECCA WHITE
SARAH ARLYN WHITE
MARY GIBSON WHITEHEAD
JOSEPH PATRICK WHITEHURST

Scotland Neck
Hertford
Cove City
Dunn
Greenville

MARY LOU WHITEHURST
EUGENE LONG WHITFIELD
KAYE ELIZABETH WHITFIELD
JOYCE ANN WHITTLE
KEMP BONNER WICKIZER, JR.

Stokes
Fayetteville
Kitty Hawk
Warsaw
Morehead City

STEPHEN LINDASY WILKERSON
MARY ANNETTE WILLETTTS
BOBBIE LEE WILLIAMS
KENNETH ROBERT WILLIAMS
JOANNA PARKER WILLIFORD

Greenville
Leland
Newport News, Va.
Kinston
Hertford

NANCY JOAN WILLIS
ANN ELIZABETH WILSON
BOBBY ROGER WILSON
BOBBY SHERRILL WILSON
MARTHA CLINARD WILSON

Williston
Mt. Olive
Winterville
Calypso
Winston-Salem

JANE BARNES WINCHESTER
PHILIP DALTON WITHERINGTON
LILLIAN ANNE WOOD
MARGARET ELLEN WOODS
JOHN STEWART WOOTEN

Greenville
Vanceboro
Clayton
Virgilina, Va.
La Grange



Sophomore Class



GERALD GIBSON WRIGHT
MARY LOU WYRICK
DANIEL A. YANCHISIN

Raeferd
Gibsonville
Kinston

Most signs such as this are used for ornamentation



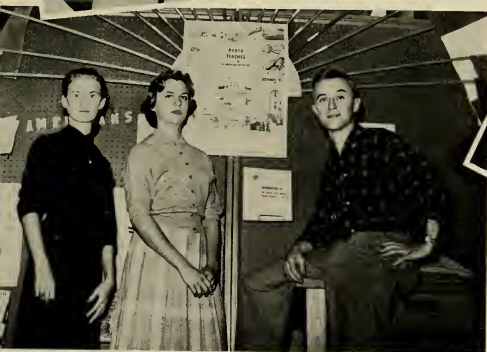
Decorating the College Union
for Christmas.



She's well taken care of.



Who knows
what it is?



They're looking for something.



A little bit undecided.

Spring Musical festivities.





Looking down woman's lane.



You see all kinds and flavors.



Graduation Procession.



Watch that stuff, gal!



Busy boy!



Carnations for the Queen.



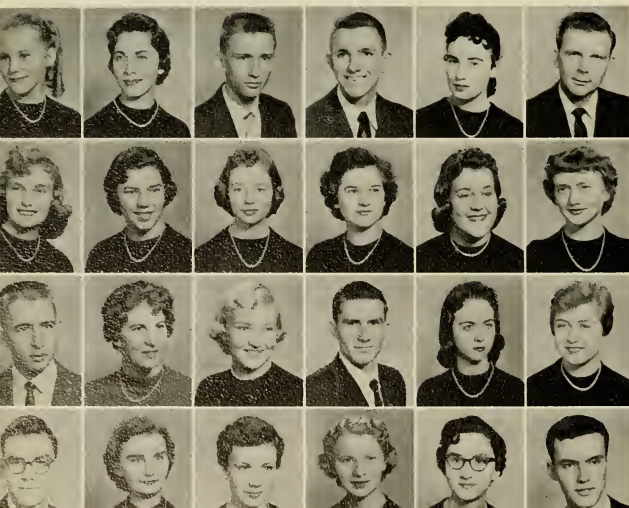
Freshmen

Freshman



Freshman Class Officers

Seated: Barbara Davenport, S.G.A. Representative; Dottie McEwen, Secretary; Ann Hall, Treasurer. Standing: Tony Brandon, Vice President; Tommy Ragland, President.



SUSAN REBECCA ABERNETHY
BETTY SUE ADAMS
DAVID EARL ADAMS
JAMES FRANCIS ADAMS
MARTHA JANE ADAMS
FREDERICK D. ADCOCK

Nashville
Greenville
Vanceboro
Sanford, Del.
Faison
Durham

MARY LYNN AIKEN
ANNETTE ALCOCK
ROSALIND ELFRETH ALEXANDER
BETSY ROSS ALLEN
MARJORIE LEE ALLEN
BETTY LOU ALLIGOOD

Fuquay Springs
Bridgeton
Roper
Elizabethtown
Four Oaks
Washington

EUCLID DUVAL ARMSTRONG, JR.
PATRICIA MARY ATACK
BETTY RAYE AUSTIN
GRADY STONE AUSTIN
SANDRA HEARST AUSTIN
ELIZABETH MARIE AUTRY

New Bern
Richmond, Va.
Aurora
Hatteras
Four Oaks
Clinton

ERNEST MONZELL AVERY
KATIE JO AYCOCK
SHIRLEY ANN AYCOTH
MARTHA ROSE BABB
KAY ELLEN BAGWELL
LARRY GLENN BAILEY

Kinston
Micro
Carolina Beach
Roanoke
Raleigh
Faison

Class

MES H. BAIN
ROTHY CAROLYN BAKER
WARD I. BAKER
LLARD KENT BAKER
LLIAM DAVIS BALLANCE
HN P. BALTRUSH
Kinston
Zebulon
Erwin
Elizabeth City
Manteo
Waterbury, Conn



PHUEUS DEWEY BANKS
SALIE BANKS
RBARA ANN BARBER
DIE MARIE BARBER
AH B. BAREFOOT
LDA JEAN BARKER
Trenton
Grantsboro
Greenville
Clinton
Salemburg
New Hill



EN ELIZABETH BARNACASCEL
ORIS MIRIAM BARNES
RY ELIZABETH BARNES
TRICIA DEAN BARRETT
NETTE ROSE BASS
WARD LEE BASS
Windsor
Chadborn
Garland
Oak City
Four Oaks
Black Creek



MARGARET ANN BATCHELOR
ELLIE RUTH BAUCOM
URPHY DEAN BEAL
AYNE A. BEARD
TRICIA CHARLES BEATTY
LLIAM DEWEY BECKWITH
Rocky Mount
Monroe
Cumnock
Jameville
Greenville
Apex



YCE FAY BELL
MES CHARLES BENNER
TRICIA ANN BENNETT
THUE PARKS BENTON
EXANDER MACK BERRYHILL
NE CLAIRE BERRYMAN
Farmville
Sanford
Edward
Plymouth
Charlotte
Greenville



LLIAM OLNEY BERSCH, JR.
EXANDRIA BEST BETHUNE
NNIS MARION BIGGS
ECTOR ALFRED BLACK
LLIAM DONALD BLACK
RBARA FAYE BLANCHARD
New Bern
Linden
Williamston
Fayetteville
Whiteville
Morehead City



NA BLANCHARD
WARD JOSEPH BOADO
TTY JEAN BOLTON
RBARA DREW BOMBERGER
ORA RUTH BOSEMAN
NIE CAROLYNN BOSTIC
Wallace
Wilmington
Warrenton
Southport
Enfield
Kenansville



ARY ELEANOR BOWDEN
ANCY PATRICIA BOWEN
TRICIA FAYE BOWEN
ARTHA ANN BOWERS
RNA FAYE BOWEN
WARD LEE BOWLING
Faison
Aurora
Williamston
Norlina
Ayden
Broadway



HN PAUL BOYCE
LAUD MELVIN BOYD
ENNIS GREENE BOYD
RGET DEAN BOYD
LLIAM ASHFORD BOYD
NE IRIS BOYETTE
Washington
Grimesland
Nelson, Va.
New Bern
Wilson



Freshman



KIRBY PUTNEL BRANCH Greenville
MARTHA ANN BRANCH Greenville
TONY MORGAN BRANDON Roxboro
PATSY CAROLINE BRANNOCK Raleigh
CHARLES F. BREINER, Valley Stream, N. Y.
FRANKLIN BRYAN BRICE Wilson



PRISCILLA JUNE BRINN Bath
JAMES EDWIN BRITT Milwaukee
NANCY ELIZABETH BRITT Lumberton
LINWOOD PATTERSON BRITTON Alhokie
FRANCES WINONA BROWN Kinston
JULIAN MONROE BROWN Marshallberg



NANCY MARIE BROWN Princeton
SALLY RUTH BROWN Goldsboro
CHRISTOPHER C. BROWNING Wilmington
JO ANN BRYAN Mt. Olive
KENNETH HAYNE BRYSON Hamlet
POLLY FAYE BUCK Greenville



EDWARD GERALD BUCKLEY Seaford, Del.
THOMAS FRANKLIN BUCKMAN Washington
MARGARET ANN BUFFALO Littleton
DAVID RAYE BUIE Winston-Salem
PANTHIA HELEN BUIE Fayetteville
FRANKLIN EASON BULLARD Greensboro



BETTY ANN BURNHAM Plymouth
RICHARD HORNER BUTNER Kinston
LENORA CABB BYNUM Charlotte
HAROLD JULIAN BYRD Elizabethtown
JACQUILINE F. BYRD Windsor
WILLIAM ARTHUR BYRD Goldsboro



JULIETTE E. CAIN White Oak
DORIS JANE CAISON Kenansville
BONNY RHUE CAMERON Sanford
PATSY RUTH CAMERON Raeford
LUCILLE VERA CANNON Farmville
MARY SYLVIA CAPPS Warrenton



SALLIE JEAN CARDEN Varina
SUSAN ELIZABETH CARR Southport
JANE GRACE CARTER Carthage
JEWELL HOPE CASHWELL Roseboro
MARY CAULEY Barnwell
RICHARD HARVEY CHAFFINCH Seaford, Del.



ANN DALA MARIE CHAMBLEE Middlesex
VIVIAN KAY CHANDLER Durham
TED PRUDEN CHAPPELL Belvidere
MARGARET CHERRY Williamston
PATSY ANN CHERRY Williamston
MACK WYATT CHURCHILL Greenville



MARTHA ROSE CLARK Everetts
OSBY SEARS CLARK Apex
LOUIS VINGFIELD CLARKE Engelhard
WILEY WALTON CLAY Rocky Mount
WILLIAM EDWARD CLEVE Vanceboro
BETTY LILLIAN COBBS Mount Olive

Class

ATSY KINNAMON COFFEY Winston-Salem
ARRY W. COLLIER Elizabeth City
E STEPHEN COLLINS Red Springs
BERT WOODROW COLWELL Clinton
ONA LEE CONE Middlesex
ORRINE ADELAIDE CONGLETON Littleton



JAMES CARLTON CONNER Kelford
ENNIS MOORE CONNOR Wrightsville Beach
ERBERT ALVIN CONSOLVO Norfolk, Va.
RAHAM ELDRIDGE COOKE Mt. Olive
ARCELLA ANN COOKE Aulander
OLLY LOU COOKE Aulander



JAMES ROBERT COOPER Faison
YLLIS A. CORBETT Fountain
TRICIA ANN COTTINGHAM Rockingham
RY ELAINE COULTER Lincolnton
RLE RAYBON COUNCIL Fayetteville
RBARA HELEN COVINGTON Rockingham



CK COX Tabor City
DITH ANNETTE COX Georgetown, S. C.
ARY ALICE COX Raleigh
CHARD SMOOT COX Tabor City
ALVIN LEON CRADDOCK Elizabeth City
ARRY BOYD CRAVEN Raleigh



AROLE ANN CRAWLEY Littleton
NE SHELTON CROMARTIE Raleigh
BBY SHELTON CROSS Tarboro
JTH MARIE CUDWORTH Wanchese
IVE EARLENE CULIPHER Elizabeth City
JMES THOMAS CURTIS Oriental



ATSY ELIAS CUTHRELL Belhaven
OSALIE DALTON Rocky Mount
ANN DAUGHERTY Dover
MES HYMAN DAUGHTRIDGE Rocky Mount
ARON LOUISE DAUGHTRY Smithfield
BARBARA JUNE DAVENPORT Creswell



NETTE DAVIS Carthage
INTON OLIVER DAVIS Edenton
ARGARET ANNE DAVIS Wilmington
ANCES ANN DAY Oxford
MES OTIS DEANS Macclesfield
MERON KEITH DEEVER Deep Run



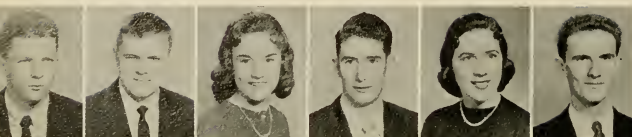
TRICIA LOUISE DELAHUNT Jacksonville
DITH ANN DENNIS Seaford, Del.
AY NELSON DENNIS, JR. Newport
RTHUR ANTHONY DESTOUT Ft. Belvoir, Va.
BARBARA JEANETTE DILDA Greenville
SIE JOYCE DILDY Farmville



NICE SUE DILLEHAY Oxford
BBY JOE DIXON Greenville
ORGE CLAVIN DIXON Rocky Mount
UL L. DOTSON Norfolk, Va.
DIE PASCAL DRAUGHON Clinton
TRICIA ANGELENE DRENNAN Belmont



Freshman



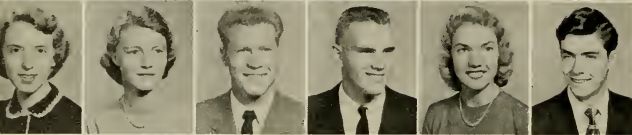
THOMAS JACK DRONEY
GERALD THOMAS DRUM
SYBIL MARLENE DUDLEY
WADEUS EARL DUNCAN
CONNIE LOU DUNN
JOE CLYDE DUNN, JR.

Seaford, Del.
Greenville
Ayden
Clarendon
Ayden
Pinetop



BEVERLY NAN DURHAM
GLENN CHARLES DYER
CHARLES WENDELL DYSON
ELIZABETH ROSEMARY EAGLES
FRANK BRINSON EARLY
J. VIRGIL EARLY

Burlington
Greensboro
Rockingham
Greenville
Lewiston
Wilmington



BETTY FRANCES EDWARDS
CELIA ANN EDWARDS
JACK GIBSON EDWARDS
JAMES WILBUR EDWARDS
MARVIS ANN EDWARDS
MELVIN PAUL EDWARDS

Chocowinity
Grimesland
Pactolus
Johnson City, Tenn.
Goldsboro
Washington



REBECCA SUE EDWARDS
THOMAS ELLIOT EDWARDS
CAROLYN ANNETTE ELAM
ALICE KAY EMERSON
EDWARD HARRELL EMORY
JOAN ELIZABETH EUDY

Virginia Beach, Va.
Seaboard
Roxboro
Concord
Lancaster, S. C.
Kannapolis



LENORA FRANCES EVANS
MARSHA SUZANNE EVANS
RONALD RUDOLPH EVERETT
ROY CLAYTON EVERETT
SARAH ELIZABETH EWELL
CHARLES W. FAIRCLOTH

Nashville
Raleigh
Robersonville
Robersonville
Greenville
West End



SEATON POE FAIRLESS, JR.
JEANETTE MARIE FARRELL
JOHN ROGERS FERGUSON
JOHN J. FIELDS
JOHN JOSEPH FILICKY, JR.
CHARLOTTE DEAN FITCHETT

Colerain
Mebane
Clarkton
Raleigh
Raleigh
Elizabeth City



EDITH GRAY FITZGERALD
IRIS LAVON FORBES
ROBERT LEE FRANCK
AARON URIEL FRIEDMAN
THOMAS CRUMP FULCHER
DALLAS THEODORE FULLER

Selma
Camden
Jacksonville
Greenville
Morehead City
Henderson



PAULINE ROBERTS GARNER
SHERRILL ANN BARRIS
SIDNEY LOUIS CASKINS
COLEMAN ANDREW GENTRY, JR.
EVA CATHERINE GEORGE
RICHARD EUGENE GEORGE

Newport
Farmville
New Bern
Winston-Salem
Kings Mtn.



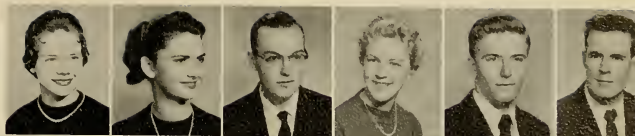
JANICE FAYE GIBBS
JANE HAMPTON GIDDEN
BETTY JEAN GILBERT
JOHN HUGHES GILES
SARITA ANNE GILLIE
JOHN G. GILLIKIN

Chincoteague
Washington, D.C.
Bolivia
Chapel Hill
Spray
Aurora

Class

JOYCE ELIZABETH GODWIN
INDIA LOU GODWIN
WILLIAM E. GOODWIN
HELBY JEAN GRADY
JAMES DOUGLAS GRAY
JOHN THOMAS GREEN, JR.

Dunn
Dunn
Edenton
High Point
Hamlet
Henderson



DELIA FAY GRIFFIN
LORA ADDIE GRIFFIN
ROVER LOUIS GRIFFIN, JR.
JOHN WEBB GRIFFIN
JAMES A. GRIFFITH
LAWRENCE R. GRISSOM

Rocky Mount
Monroe
Fayetteville
Edenton
Leaksville
Henderson



ETTY GWYNN GUNN
INGER CAROLE HAGAN
NIE SUE HAIRE
ETTY FRANCES HAISLIP
ROBERT WAYNE HAISLIP
JAMES LINWOOD HALE

Providence
Rocky Mount
Elizabethtown
Hamilton
Greenville
Littleton



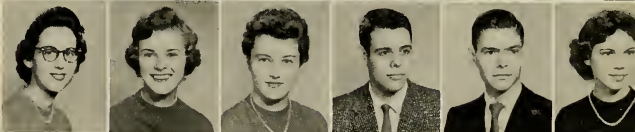
CARL WHITAKER HALES
JANES ANN HALL
ROCKY NEIL HALL
MARY M. HALL
ROBERT LEE HALL
DANA ANN HALL

Jacksonville
Salemburg
Henderson
Erwin
Hope Mills
Greensboro



ELMA GREY HALL
AN BEST HAMRIC
AN RUTH HANCOTH
ANIEL THOMAS HANNON
JOS DALTON HARDEE
IRLEY ROSE HARDEE

Roseboro
Greenville
Monroe
Henderson
Greenville
Greenville



MURMAN RAY HARDEE
RHONISE ABBOTT HARDESTY
LMA VIRGINIA HARDISON
ETSY MITCHELL HARDISON
ELSON RANDY HARDISTER
ONARD TILTON HARVEY

Greenville
Newport
Edenton
Jameville
Badin
Robertsonville



ROBERT LYNDON HARPER
BARBARA PEARSON HARRELL
SEPH ARMSTER HARRELL, JR.
ALTER PERRY HARRELL
IRMA ANNE HARRELSON
NIE LOU HARRINGTON

Tarboro
Oak City
Colerain
Gatesville
Southport
Aulander



ROL ANNE HARRIS
ARLES W. HARRIS
NESTINE HARRIS
LA GRAY HARRIS
RGARET ANN HARRIS
RTIN LUTHER HARRIS

Camp LeJune
Elizabeth City
Burlington
Greenville
Oriental
New Bern



ATTIE LOU HARRIS
NANCY HASKINS HARRIS
HELBY JEAN HARRIS
ARLES RONNIE HARRISON
SSIE DARE HARRISON
ETTY ALICE HART

Enfield
Greenville
Snow Hill
Wilmington
Plymouth
Goldsboro



Freshman



JAMES RICHARD HART
MARY ALICE HART
MARY LEE HATEM
GLADYS REE HATHAWAY
PAUL FRANKLIN HAWKINS
DOROTHY ANN HAYES

Norfolk, Va.
Ayden
Morganton
Greenville
Kinston
Durham



ROBERT ALSTON HAYES
PATRICIA ANNE HAYWOOD
GENE ALLEN HEATH
SUE LILLIAN HEATH
BARBARA KAREN HELMS
JERRY CALVIN HELMS

Henderson
Mt. Gilead
Greenville
Kinston
Monroe
Monroe



JOSEPHINE CORHAM HENDRIX
BETTY JEANE HERRING
RONALD CRAY HIGHT
MARILYN BETSY HILL
HENRY W. HINNANT
ELTON ROOSEVELT HINSON

Greenville
Lumberton
Henderson
Deep Run
Keny
Clarendon



CHARLES DENNIS HOBBS
CHARLES EUGENE HOBBS
CECELIA ANN HODGES
STUART OMEGA HOLLAND
PRISCILLA ANN HOLLOWAY
BILLY GERALD HOLLOWELL

Smithfield
Apex
Elizabeth City
Edenton
Fuquay Springs
Kinston



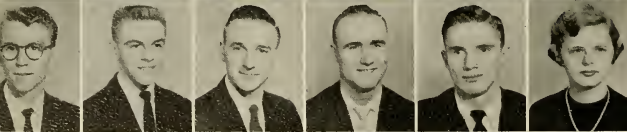
LAVEE HOLLOWELL
STUART HOLLOWELL
EMMA JEAN HOLT
WILLIS BOYCE HONEYCUTT, JR.
ALAN McBRIDE HOOPER
MARCIA JO ANNE HOOPER

Goldsboro
Tyner
Burlington
Mt. Olive
Elizabeth City
Stumpy Point



JACQUE LUCILLE HOUSE
PHYLLIS AYERS HOUSE
JANET MARIE HOWARD
NELDA KAY HOWELL
WILLIAM BRYANT HOWELL
WILLIAM LEE HOWELL

Plymouth
Robersonville
Kinston
Hubert
Goldsboro
Rich Square



JAMES WARD HUDLER
JAMES HOWARD HUDSON
LYNDON LEWIS HUFF, JR.
CHARLES FREDERICK HUFFSETTLER

Richland
Greenville
Kernersville

GEORGE RUFUS HUGHES
ALICE MIRIAM HUMPHREY

Greenville
Pollocksville
Smithfield



JUNE CAROLYN HUMPHREY
JACKIE R. HUNDLEY
MARTHA ANN HUNTER
WILBUR EUGENE HUNTER
ALBERT LEE HURST
DARRELL WAYNE HURST

Haw River
Draper
Winston-Salem
Burlington
Jacksonville
Durham



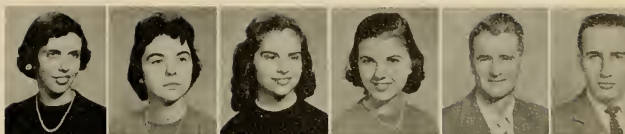
BOBBY HUTCHENS
MARY DEE HUX
DONALD CAMERON INGRAM
GEORGE THOMAS IPOCK, JR.
GEORGE L. JACKSON, JR.
MARIAN PATRICIA JACKSON

Sanford
Greenville
Aurora
Greenville
Plymouth
Saint Pauls

Class

ESTHER M. JARVIS
JOY JENKINS
BARBARA L. JENKINS
MORNING JENKINS
CLMORE R. JENKINS
LENDAL JENKINS

Belhaven
Wilmington
Greenville
Greenville
Wallace
Dover



LAYBON B. JENKINS
LARA M. JENNETTE
NID G. JERNIGAN
LVIN W. JOHNSON
NIE LOU JOHNSON
EWY LESTER JOHNSON

Fairmont
Lake Waccamaw
Godwin
Lakeview, Ohio
Rex
Walstonburg



FRANK D. JOHNSON
INWOOD C. JOHNSON
MARY A. JOHNSON
MARY K. JOHNSON
INN CAROL JONES
LARENCE A. JONES

Washington
Angier
Four Oaks
Greenville
Kinston
Clayton



LEANOR J. JONES
LWOOD E. JONES
ARVEY C. JONES
ERBERT C. JONES
DA FRANCES JONES
AMES H. JONES

Halifax
Snow Hill
La Grange
Stantonsburg
Asheboro
Snow Hill



JOHN W. JONES
ARTHUR GRAY JONES
ANCY B. JONES
ROBERT EUGENE JONES
ILLIAM A. JONES
ENRY LIN JORDAN

Nashville
Haw River
Portsmouth, Va.
Rocky Mount
Greer, S. C.
Edenton



FREDRIC T. KAMINSKI
ENNETH W. KEARNEY
DDIE M. KEEL
MARY LILES KEETER
JANCY SUE KEITH
JOSEPH RAY KELLY

Scranton, Pa.
Goldsboro
Halifax
Littleton
Fuquay Springs
Bladenboro



MARY M. KELLY
ALPH B. KELLY, JR.
ATHERIN E. KENERSON
OWARD H. KING, JR.
OYCE C. KOON
ELBERT GILL LAMB

Salisbury
Garner
Raleigh
Greenville
Grifton
Elizabeth City



IRGINIA G. LAMB
ETTY J. LANGLEY
ATSY JO LANIER
AROLYN SUE LANMAN
AHELL B. LASSITER
UE C. LASSITER

Lumberton
Rocky Mount
Jacksonville
Greenville
Clayton
Plymouth



AMES W. LAUGHINGHOUSE
MARJORIE A. LAWS
MARGARET D. LEACH
DOUGLAS P. LEARY
ELIZABETH A. LEARY
AROLD T. LEARY

Columbia
Henderson
Greensboro
Tyner
Alliance
Durham



Freshman



BETTY JEAN LEE
CAROLE GLENN LEE
EDWARD EARL LEE
ROBERT EDWARD LEE
HENRY A. LEEUWENBURG
HAROLD VINSON LEFLER

Oriental
Gastonia
Washington
Edenton
Wilmington
Willard



GEORGIA ANNA LEGGETT
LILLA MARGARET LEGGETT
CELLA ANN LETCHWORTH
GARY WILLARD LEWIS
OCTARIA K. LEWIS
PATRICIA ANN LEWIS

Raleigh
Scotland Neck
Snow Hill
Kernersville
Salemburg
Smithfield



SHIRLEY ELIZABETH LEWIS
WALLACE BRADFORD LEWIS
JOSEPH DANIEL LINER, JR.
GEORGE WATSON LITCHFIELD
ALICE ROSE LITTLE
EVELYN MARIE LITTLE

Dudley
Kinston
Asheville
Aurora
Greenville
Greenville



SYVIA ANNE LONG
MARTHA ERNESTINE LONGEST
BARBARA ANN LOUNSBURY
WILLIAM S. LOVE
RALPH L. LUKE
BETTY JANE MCBRIDE

Elizabeth City
Graham
Wilmington
Rockingham
Plymouth
Jonesville



HAROLD DEAN McCAIN
LOUISE JENNETTE McCAIN
BETTY LEA McCAULEY
GWENDOLYN OLIVER McCLAMROCH
DOROTHY PAGE McCLEARY
PAUL McCOY

Yanceyville
Elizabeth City
Burlington
Raleigh
Portsmouth, Va.
Hookerton



REBECCA ANN McCULLOCH
DOROTHY SUSAN McEWEN
CATHERINE PAGE McLAMB
JOE ANN McLAURIN
HELEN RUTH McLAWHORN
KENNETH EARL McLAWHORN

Greensboro
Wilmington
Rocky Point
Stedman
Greenville
Vanceboro



SHIRLEY FAYE McLEOD
EARL THOMAS McPHAIL
SARAH McRAE
WYMAN DAVID McROY
MARY ABIGAIL MADRE
MAE FRANCES MALLISON

Mebane
Rowland
Rowland
Tarboro
Elizabeth City
Winton



MARLENE MALPASS
ROBERT J. MANNING
KENNETH W. MARKHAM, JR.
BARBARA FAYE MARTIN
BETTY LOU MARTIN
PHYLLIS JORDAN MARTIN

Goldsboro
Bethal
Elizabeth City
Jameville
Four Oaks
Rockingham



SHERRY ANNE MASKE
ELIZABETH ANNE MASON
JOSEPH LEE MASON
ROLAND E. MATTHIS
GLORIA ASHLYNN MAULDEN
ETHELynn CLAUDIA MAXWELL

Rockingham
Lillington
Newton Grove
Clinton
Kannapolis
Dunn

Class

ENRY LEE MEARES
ANCY LEIGH MEDLIN
AMES HAL MERCER
CHARLES R. METTS
AMES R. METZGAR
AUL R. MIDGETT

Cerro Gordo
Middlesex
Bladenboro
Richland
Easton, Penn.
Manteno



CHARLES T. MILLER
ENNIS A. MILLER
ETSY ANN MILLS
RANKLIN MILLS
ERRY I. MILLS
ROTHY G. MINSHEW

Beulaville
Yorkville, Ill.
Chocowinity
Greenville
Burlington
Black Creek



ANICE M. MITCHELL
EMPSEY B. MIZELLE
EGGY A. MOBLEY
NN E. MODLIN
IANA LEE MONROE
ENJAMIN F. MOORE

Durham
Chocowinity
Winterville
Laurinburg
Rockingham
Williamston



ORAH L. MOORE
MARGARET J. MOORE
OSALIE KAY MOORE
MARY F. MOORING
DOUGLAS McD. MORGAN
ANNA A. MORGAN

Elizabeth City
Snow Hill
Greenville
Rocky Mount
Greenville
Lillington



MARGARET T. MOYE
LICE ROSE MOZINGO
ONA EARLE MOZINGO
ARLY E. MULLEN
EWIS E. MUMFORD
ALLIE A. MUSSELWHITE

Greenville
Goldsboro
Goldsboro
Grifton
Grifton
St. Pauls



CHARLES F. MYERS
JOMAS E. MYERS
BARBARA ANN MYRICK
LYDE C. MYRICK
JOMAS N. NANCE
ELIA L. NEAL

Thomasville
Winston-Salem
Lillington
Littleton
Greenville
Englehard



NANCE B. NEAL
ROBERT L. NEEDS
AY MIXON NEEL
AVID V. NELSON
ANNAH W. NELSON
JOMAS B. NELSON

Sanford
Beaufort
Washington
New Bern
Harkers Island
Jacksonville



ONJA P. NEWSOME
ILLY G. NICHOLS
ATSY A. NICHOLSON
AMES C. NOBLE
ALPH C. NORRIS
OMMY K. NORRIS

Smithfield
Walstonburg
Vaughan
New Bern
Roxboro
Greenville



VERETT L. NORTON
VERETT J. NUNES
EBECCA C. OLIVER
MARGARET OSBORNE
RED L. OVERMAN
ACQUELYN OVERMAN

Greenville
Creswell
Mt. Olive
Wake Forest
Fremont
Ayden



Freshman



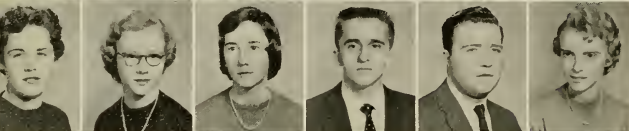
MONA DEAN OWEN
JIMMY WADSWORTH OWENS
MARILYN ELAINE PAGE
BARBARA ANNE PARAMORE
DONALD LEE PARK
BETTY LOU PARKER

Graham
Beaufort
Burlington
Farmville
Henderson
Tarboro



DORIS E. PARKER
ROBERT PRICE PARKER
WADE JAMES PARKER
JACOB REID PARROTT, JR.
LEWIS THOMAS PARROTT, JR.
DORIS ANN PATE

Fayetteville
Clinton
Monroe
Oxford
Oxford
Rockingham



MARY CAROLE PAUL
MARY ELIZABETH PEADEN
BETTY JEAN PEELE
WILLIAM HARRY PEELE, JR.
JAMES W. PERKINS
NINA LAWRENCE PERKINS

Edward
Pinetops
Goldsboro
Plymouth
Pink Hill
Stokes



DAVID CARL PERRY
EMMA CLARA PERRY
BETTY ANNE PHILLIPS
EDNA FAYE PHILLIPS
DORA ELIZABETH PIERCE
SUSAN ANN PIERCE

Elizabeth City
Beaufort
Cameron
Selma
Greenville
Rocky Mount



EDWARD LEE PILKINGTON
JACK MANN PINDELL
BOBBY OVERTON PINNER
MILLARD LEE PITT
MARY HAYS PLEASANTS
JOSEPH HANNIS POLLARD

Goldsboro
Raleigh
Columbia
Rocky Mount
Elin City
Portsmouth, Va.



DEANNA ELIZABETH POOLE
BOBBY RAY POPE
MARY ELLEN PORTER
PATSY SPENCE PORTER
CLARA DELL POWELL
GERALD ANDERSON POWELL

Snow Hill
Lexington
Goldsboro
Greenville
Garner
Reidsville



CONSTANCE McDONALD PRIEST
BEVERLY RUTH PROCTOR
RICHARD SHIRLEY PROCTOR
BARBARA JANE PRUDEN
HARRIET ANN PRUDEN
KAYTHERINE T. PRYTHERCH

Kinston
Richmond, Va.
Richmond
Roxobel
Roxobel
Beaufort



LOFTON MADDREY PULLEY
GEORGIA LEE O'QUINN
PATRICIA A. QUINN
THOMAS HAINES RAGLAND
ROSALYN RALEY
JEAN FRANCES RAINEY

Pleasant Hill
Mamers
Kenansville
Plymouth
Severn
Littleton



BARBARA LEE RANDOLPH
JOHN RAULS, JR.
CAROLYN ANN RAYNOR
PATRICIA CASTEEN REAVES
BETSY REDDING
SHERMAN ALPHONSA REGISTER

Raleigh
Windsor
Kenly
Rocky Mount
Asheboro
Cove City

Class

ONITA RESPESS
FRANCES JEAN REYNOLDS
BARBARA JEAN RICKS
MIKE GILLIS RIDDICK
ACHEL ANN RIDDICK
NANCY CAROLYN RIGSBEE

Greenville
Kinston
Conway
Greenville
Jameville
Durham



AYE WELLS RIVENBARK
DEAN ROBBINS
JOHNNY H. ROBERTSON
CAROLYN ROBERTS
ELIZABETH ANN ROBERTS
JILDA ANN ROBERTS

Wallace
Lenoir
Robersonville
St. Pauls
Bladenboro
Raleigh



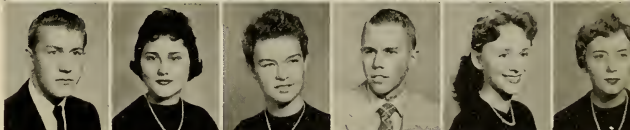
JILDA MAE ROBERTS
ELEANOR JANE ROBERTSON
ERBY H. ROBERTSON, JR.
ORDON ERIN ROBINSON
HENRY SHEPARD ROGERS
WILLIAM THEODORE ROGERS

Washington
Greensboro
Alexandria, Va.
Washington, D.C.
Williamston
Elizabethtown



ODGER JASON ROGERS
ANN COLEMAN ROOKE
MARY DIANA ROSE
AVID ARTHUR ROSEVEARE
ANTHIA MILTON ROTH
GNEES DEAN ROUSE

Wadesboro
Greenville
Pantego
Greenville
Rocky Mount
Pollocksville



UBY ERIE ROUSE
ARTHA ANN ROUTH
JOHN OLLEN ROYALL, III
ROBERT JOHN RUCK
JAMES N. RUSS
ELIZABETH I. RUSSELL

Kinston
Cameron
Goldboro
Baltimore, Md.
Southport
Aberdeen



CAN ELIZABETH RUSSELL
JOSEPH STANLEY RYCZKOWSKI
BERNON JULIAN SALMON
FREDERICK CARLTON SALTER
MARY ELEANOR SANDERSON
ANICE EMMALENE SASSER

Dover
Trenton, N.J.
Wallace
Sea Level
Plymouth
Kenly



YLIVIA JENKINS SATTERTHWAITE
JOHN DORSEY SAVAGE
WILLIAM LLOYD SCARBOROUGH, JR.
ODGER ARTHUR SCHURRER
HELIA ANNE SCOTT
WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, JR.

Greenville
Goldboro
Buxton
Cleveland, Wis.
Pollocksville
New Bern



WILLIAM L. SCOTT
MARY JANE SEAWELL
JOY GERROD SEAWELL
DADE HAMPTON SESSOMS, JR.
MISS ANNETTE SEYMOUR
CARILYN FAYE SHAVENDER

Cape Charles, Va.
Guilford College
Sanford
Fayetteville
Greenville
Belhaven



ELEN PATRICIA SHEARIN
HELY JEAN SHEFFIELD
OSALIE HARDEE SHEW
CHARLES HOMER SHIELDS
ALTON VICK SHINGLETON
JAMES WILLIAM SHROPSHIRE, JR.

Scotland Neck
Rose Hill
Wilmington
Winston-Salem
Stantonsburg
Winston-Salem



Freshman



ERNEST MILTON SINGLETARY
BERNICE LEON SKINNER
CARL DELMAS SLOAN
BETTY JEAN SMITH
ELIZABETH ANNE SMITH
EVELYN PATRICIA SMITH

Elizabethtown
Watha
Chinquapin
Louisburg
Greenville
Washington



JOANNE SMITH
JOYCE MAE SMITH
KAY FRANCES SMITH
MARTHA ANN SMITH
SHELBY JEAN SMITH
WOODROW SMITH

Deep Run
Edenton
Nashville
Wallace
Pink Hill
Salemburg



BARBARA ALLEN SMITHWICK
KATHLEEN SOMERVILLE
MICKY E. SORIE
DAN MITCHELL SPAIN, JR.
RAE ANNE SPEARS
ANNE BYRD SPELL

Aurora
Plymouth
Scotland Neck
Washington
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Roseboro



A. C. SPELL
JIMMIE DIXON SPELL
BOBBY LEE SPENCE
RENA MAE SPENCER
BILLY SESCOE SPIVEY
REBECCA DOLORES SPIVEY

Hope Mills
Salemburg
Elizabeth City
Columbia
Tabor City
Winton



REX EDWARD SPURGIN
JANICE KATHLEEN STALLINGS
BARBARA ANN STANCLIL
FRANCES ELEANOR STANDIFORD
MIRIAM KEARNEY STEPHENSON
WILLIAM C. STEWART

Tarboro
Hertford
Warsaw
Greensboro
Smithfield
Greensboro



REUBIN DARRELL STOCKS
MARGARET ANN STOKES
PATRICIA STRAIN
JEFFERSON BAGGETT STRICKLAND

Tabor City
Greenville
Lumberton

JO ANN STRICKLAND
LYNDA LEIGH STRICKLAND

Salemburg
Bunnlevel
Henderson



WILLIAM HARRIS STUCKEY
CARLTON VIRGINIUS SUTTON
CONNIE LOU SUTTON
MARJORIE WORTH SUTTON
FLORA ANN SWAIN
SYBIL CLAIRE SWINDELL

Pikeville
Goldsboro
Greenville
La Grange
Aurora
Swan Quarter



CARLTON BRUCE TAYLOR
DONALD RAY TAYLOR
FRED TAYLOR, JR.
LAURA OPHELIA TAYLOR
CHARLES RAY TEACHEY
JAMES MCCOY TEACHEY

Greenville
Roanoke Rapids
Gritton
Angier
Wilmington
Wallace



MURON M. TEEL, JR.
EARL ARCHIBALD TELLEGA, JR.

Bethel
Roanoke
Rapids

PATRICIA GREY TERRELL
JASPER E. THARRINGTON
ANTOINETTE AVIS THOMAS
DAVID ARNOLD THOMPSON

Elon College
Henderson
Chapel Hill
Durham

Class

EBECA KAY THOMPSON
OBERT DANIEL THOMPSON
LICE FAYE THORNTON
MILIE MARGARET TILLEY
AMES TRICE
ACHEL JANET TUGWELL

Goldsboro
Fayetteville
Mount Olive
Fuquay Springs
Blades, Del.
Fountain



ILLIAM HARRY TUGWELL
OBERT EARL TUBERVILLE
UCY ARNETTE TURNAGE
EBECA BESSIE TURNER
ELIZABETH ANN TURNER
ENE LEE TURNER

Norfolk, Va.
Bridgeton
Smithfield
Kinston
Smithfield
Greenville



GEORGE CRAWFORD TURNER
AMES ESTON TURNER
ARIAN LOUISE TURNER
ATRICIA ANN TURNER
THOMAS TURNER
HIRLEY JEAN TWIDDY

London Bridge,
Va.
Danville, Va.
Winton
Nashville
Greensboro
Edenton



ARY FRANCES TYNDALL
LA FRANCES TYSON
ELL LARITA UMPHLETT
DRETTA JOYCE UPTON
UGH McALPIN VANN
ILLIAM EARL VINSON

New Bern
Wadesboro
Portsmouth, Va.
Belmont
Elizabethtown
Jacksonville



ANET LEIGH WADSWORTH
OTTY WALKER
ERRY M. WALKER
EBECA LOUISE WALKER
THOMAS DERRY WALKER
RGINIA FRANCES WALKER

Woodville
Albemarle
Roxboro
Roxboro
Roxboro
Littleton



FEON EARL WALLACE
ILLIAM HARRY WALLACE
LICE JOYCE WALLER
LICE TALMADGE WALTERS
DRETTA MARSH WALTERS
ELIZABETH ANNE WALTON

Bath
Jacksonville
Trenton
Henderson
Monroe
Wilson



ANN FAYE WARD
ADE THURMAN WARD, JR.
BBY SMITH WARREN
GEORGE CLIFTON WARREN, JR.
EBECA ANN WARREN
AROLYN CHERRY WATERS

Burlington
Greenville
Mebane
Rocky Mount
Littleton
Washington



BARBARA LEVENIA WATSON
AMES FELTON WATSON, JR.
ANCY SUE WATSON
OIS ANN WEBB
DONALD RAY WEBBER
UCILLE INEZ WEBSTER

Bethel
Kenly
Belmont
Greenville
Goldsboro
Pinetown



ALLAS SAUNDERS WELLS
BARBARA JEAN WEST
HN JAMES WEST, JR.
WARD KENDALL WHALEY
NDA RUTH WHICHARD
N ELIZABETH WHITE

Williamston
Fayetteville
Durham
Richlands
Greenville
Belidere



Freshman Class



DURWOOD WHITE
ROSE MARIE WHITE
WILLIAM J. WHITE
PEGGY JOYCE WHITEHURST
JOHN I. WHITFIELD
ROBERT L. WHITFIELD

Bethel
Pine Level
Columbia
Robersonville
Snow Hill
Robersonville



KATHERINE M. WHITLEY
MILDRED RUTH WHITLEY
BETTY JOYCE WIGGINS
MINNIE MARGARETTE WIGGS
KEITH WILDER
DOROTHY MAE WILEY

Wilson
Como
Henderson
Selma
Virginia Beach, Va.
New Castle, Del.



GRAHAM ARLISS WILLETTS
CAROLE WILLIAMS
CYNTHIA ELAINE WILLIAMS
GAYNELLE WILLIAMS
GEORGE EVERETT WILLIAMS
GERALDINE WILLIAMS

Bolivia
Norfolk, Va.
Chinquapin
Kinston
Shawboro
Pink Hill



JO ANNE WILLIAMS
LOIS MAE WILLIAMS
PHILLIP RUSSELL WILLIAMS
ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAMS
JOYCE MAE WILLIAMSON
MICHAEL F. WILLIAMSON

Winterville
Merritt
Fayetteville
Tryon
Freeland
Newport, R. I.



WALTER HUBERT WILLIS
DELANO REESE WILSON
EDNA MAE WILSON
JANELLE W. WILSON
PATRICIA ANNE WILSON
WILLIAM G. WILSON

Morehead
Winterville
Gatesville
Bethel
New Bern
Oxford



CARL OTIS WINCHESTER
CAROL JUNE WINDOM
WILLIAM C. WINN
LOIS VIOLET WINSLOW
DWIGHT CLIFFORD WITTY
ROGER W. WOODBURY

Charlotte
Plymouth
Kithell
Belvidere
Greensboro
Valley Stream, N. Y.



CHARLOTTE M. WOODS
BARBARA JOAN WOODY
HILTON CUTLER WOOLARD
SAMUEL RUBEN WOOLARD
PEGGY JEAN WOOTEN
WILLIAM CARROLL WOOTEN

Durham
Roxboro
Washington
Washington
Stantonsburg
Farmville



DON LEE WORKMAN
ALFRED POE WORTHINGTON
CATHERINE ANNE WORTHINGTON
WILLIAM KENT WORTHINGTON
EMILY ELIZABETH WYNNE
ERNEST LINWOOD YARBOROUGH

Mebane
Greenville
La Grange
Winterville
Washington
Olanta, S. C.



CHARLES PRINCE YOUNANS

Baxley, Ga.



SOPHOMORE GIRLS SERVE AS COUNSELORS FOR FRESHMAN WOMEN

Girls pictured above are counselors in Ragsdale Dorm. *First row, left to right:* Adeline Smith, Martha Wilson, Claudia Todd, Carolyn Smith, Janet Wall, Jean Bunn, Nancy Ward. *Second row:* Jean Mitchell, Elaine Carawan, Sandra Gunn, Shelby Stroud, Joy Pridgen, Joanna Williford, Chairman; Shirley Buchan. *Third row:* Esther Ingle, Jane Winchester, Frances Eurbanks, Margaret Andrews (Counselor in Women's Hall), Peggy Kopley, Ann Couch, Johanna Leeuwenburg.

Freshman Dorm Counselors for Women

SOPHOMORE GIRLS SERVE AS COUNSELORS FOR FRESHMAN WOMEN

Girls pictured below are counselors in Cotten Dorm. *First row, left to right:* Cynthia James, Janet Hodges, Dianna Johnson, Sue Randolph, Chairman; Mary Lou Dickens, Hilda Lowe, Mary Lou Wyrick. *Second row:* Lou Lewis, Sue Flanagan, Carolyn Bilbro, Barbara Bullock, Joy Hayes, Carol Rouse, Madalene Weeks. *Third row:* Ann Johnson, Betty J. Wall, Carolyn Massengill, Shelby Bizzell, Clarice Merritt, Jane Gardner. *Fourth row:* Anne Shipp, Betty Bowen, Bette Goodhart, Barbara Windley, Clare Regan.



Freshman Memories



MISS SUE HEATH
Freshman Homecoming Sponsor for
Cotten Hall.



The Freshmen in Cotten Hall
can decorate for Homecoming
too.



MISS DOTTIE WILEY
Freshman Homecoming Sponsor for
Ragsdale Hall.

A look at Cotten Hall, one of
the Freshman dorms, from the
gates.





Two Year Business



MONA FAY ARTHUR
DORIS LEE AVERY
CAROLYN ELIZABETH BAXTER
Beaufort
Beaufort
Pompano Beach, Fla.

Second Year Business Students



BETTY LOU BOWEN
GARY E. BRADLEY
FRANCES ELLEN BRYANT
RACHAEL LEE CONNELL
ANNETTE COPPERSMITH
Bath
Sanford
Spring Hope
Oxford
Elizabeth City



CAROLYN CORBETT
ANN GAYLE DAVENPORT
PATRICIA CAROL DAVIS
NANCY ELIZABETH DUNBAR
KAY FORREST
Ayden
Portsmouth, Va.
Fairmont
Nags Head
Kinston



BARBARA GRIFFIN
GEORGE DEWEY HATHAWAY
RODNEY DELMORE HICKS
CRETEN GLEN HILL
ELSIE M. HOOPER
Ayden
Farmville
Deep Run
Sneads Ferry
Rocky Mount



PAULA ANN HORNER
PEGGY ANN JACKSON
DOYLE ANITA JERNIGAN
MARY YUISE JOHNSON
JULIA PAULINE KENDALL
Bailey
Robersonville
Lewiston
Plymouth
Fayetteville



SHIRLEY LANE KILPATRICK
LLOYD CLINE KING
ROBERT F. KORNEGAY
PAILEN RAY LANE
LOU TAYLOR LEWIS
Cone City
Warrenton
Warsaw
Hertford
Farmville



BETTY CREDLE MANN
JEANETTE MCINTYRE
CAROL JEAN MENCEY
JACQUELINE SHEFFIELD PARKER
LAURA SUE PEED
Fairfield
Rocky Mount
Wallace
Wrightsville Beach
Creedmoor



AUDREY ANNE PRICE
NELSON PRICE
BARBARA KINSAUL SMITH
CHARLES RUSSELL SMITH
GLORIA ANN SMITH
Selma
Seven Springs
Rocky Mount
Atlantic
Durham



HILDA GREY SOLES
SANDRA DIANNE UPCHURCH
KELLY LORTON WATSON
SHIRLEY JEAN WHITEHURST
JANNIE BROWN WORTHINGTON
Whiteville
Ashoke
Lowland
Bethel
Winterville

First Year Business Students

JUNE LYNN ARNETT
MARY ELMER ASHWORTH
MARY SUE BAKER

Charlotte
Fuquay
Springs
Badin

FRANCES YVONNE BARNES Newport
JUNE ELIZABETH BARNHILL Greenville
BEVERLY BECK Greenville
JEAN BOWLES Beaufort
JANE HENDERSON BRADY Wilmington

BONNIE JEAN BRINSON Beaufort
WALTER SPEIGHT BURRUS Engelhard
SHIRLEY FRANCES CARPENTER Raleigh
ERNESTINE CARROW Grimesland
CHARLETTA CARTWRIGHT Elizabeth City

ELNA GLYNN CAULBERG Raleigh
ELIZABETH COUNCIL CHASON White Oak
MYRA DEANNE COLEMAN Whiteville
LORETTA JANE COLLINS Elizabeth City
DOTTIE TRUEBLOOD CRUMPLER Goldsboro

GERALDINE CUTLER Washington
BETSY LYNNE DAVIS Raleigh
MARLENE REID EASON Selma
CAROLYN SUE ENNIS Coats
MINNIE LOU FERRELL Morrisville

LILLY MARIE FLYE Greenville
BETSY JEAN FOGLEMAN Rougemont
JOHN WALTER FUNK New Bern
REBECCA JEAN GOODRICH Hassell
LINDA SUE HAGLER Kannapolis

JUNE TREVIS HALL Durham
JANE FIELDS HARDISON Walstonburg
ALLEN S. HARPER Tarboro
JOYCE MAE HEATH Greenville
GOLDIE JANET HICKS Oxford

ROSE MARIE HOFFLER Sunbury
MARY LOIS HUDGINS Enfield
BENJAMIN THOMAS JAMES Williamston
LOIS GRAY JERNIGAN Dunn
BOBBIE JONES Nashville

AUDREY CAPPRELL JOYNER Ayden
WALACE KAY LANG Kinston
SYLVIA CAROLYN LANGLEY Selma
CARLTON LEVERNE LANIER Maple Hill
ANNETTE LEARY Elizabeth City



First Year Business Students



KAYE CLAIRE LEONARD

Lexington



JANIS LOUISE LITTLE
LUCETTA LYNN MAGEE
BETSY SUE MARTIN
EVELYN STEVENSON MARVEL

Selma
Plymouth
Durham
Milford, Dela.



JOSEPH EDGAR MEEKS
MYRA LOUISE MELVIN
BETTY SUE MERCER
EVELYN KAY MICHAEL

Farmville
Tar Heel
Pink Hill
Lexington



GLENDAY KAY MILLER
MARGARET ROSE McRAE
MARY McRAE
J. ADELAIDE NEWSOM

Whiteville
Mt. Gilead
Rowland
Weldon



NANCY LEE PHELPS
MELVYN EARL PITTMAN
WILLIAM EDGAR POWELL
MARY HALLIE POWERS

Windsor
Rocky Mount
Goldsboro
Saint Pauls



DIXIE LEE PUCKETTE
MARY ESTELLE ROUNTREE
BARBARA SUE SANDEL
JERRY ANN SANDLIN

Colerain
Gatesville
Raleigh
Beulaville



JOSIE LEA SHEARIN
CHARLES LEON SHEPARD, JR.
BETTY IRENE SPENCER
JO LYNNE STEPHENSON

Louisburg
Jacksonville
Asheboro
Raleigh

First Year Business Students

JANE STEWART
DOROTHY MAE STONE

Goldsboro
Greensboro



JANICE MARIE STOX
NANCY JACQUELINE SUTTON
SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON
CARRIE ANN SYKES

Winterville
Farmville
Hertford
Columbia



KENNETH HYMAN TAYLOR
SYBIL ANN TAYLOR
DORIS JEAN THERRIEN
JOSEPH JUNE THOMPSON

Robersonville
Saint Pauls
Jacksonville
Weldon



JUDITH VIRGINIA THOMPSON
AUDRE ALENE WALL
TENNYS E. WARREN
SHELBY JEAN WATERS

Whiteville
Kannapolis
Mt. Olive
Grifton



BETTY JO WEBB
BETTY LOU WHITE
DORA KAYE WHITE
JERRY EUGENE WHITE

Milford, Delaware
Gatesville
Colerain
Merry Hill



BETTY LOU WHITLEY
NANCY BELLE WILSON
BARBARA JEAN WINSTEAD
BEVERLY JO WISE

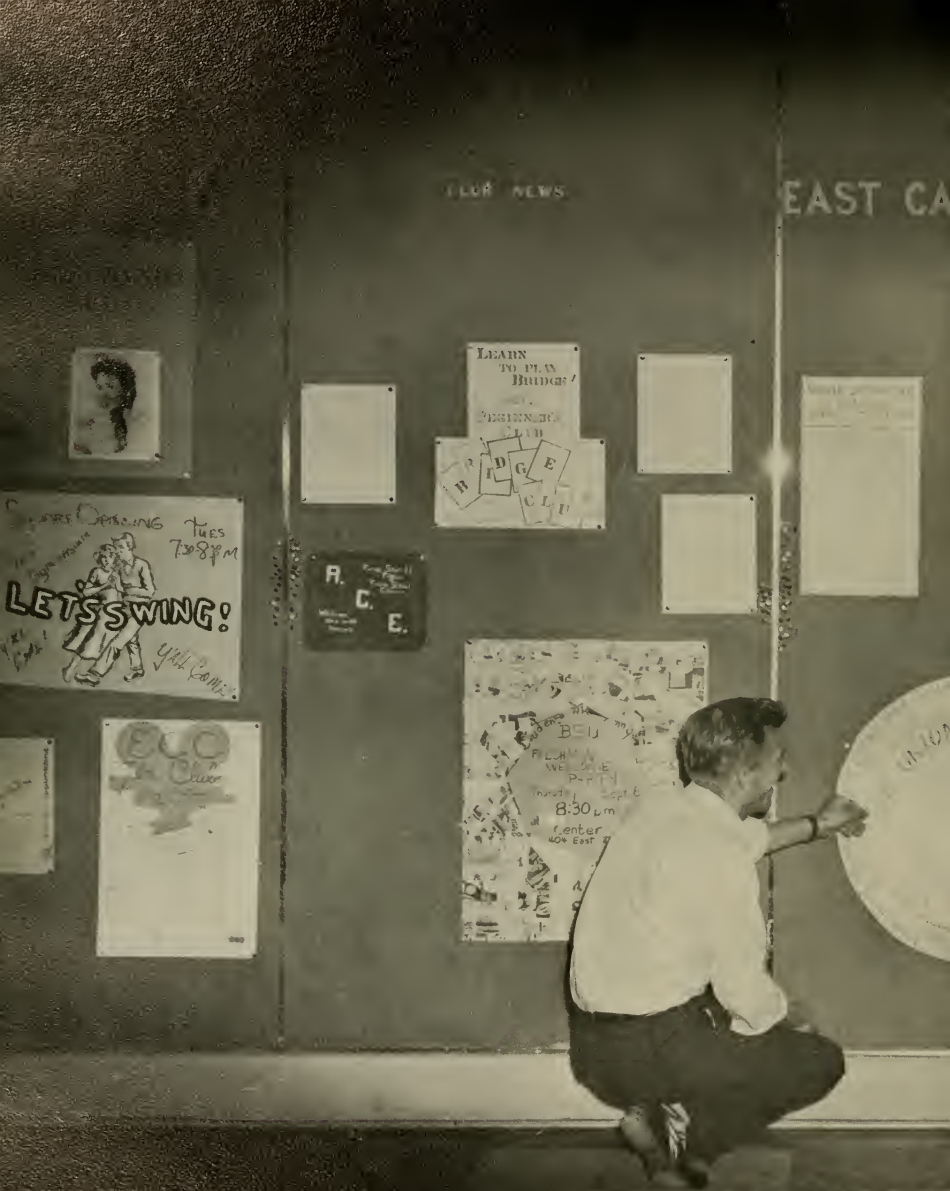
Washington
Oxford
Elm City
Arapahoe



LORETTA JEAN WOOLARD
FREDERICK CARNEY WORTHINGTON, JR.
JUNE CAROLYN YOUNTZ
RAY J. JORDAN

Washington
La Grange
Lexington
Ahoskie





CLUB NEWS

EAST CA

LEARN
TO PLAY
BRIDGE

BRIDGE

BRIDGE

A.
C.
E.

LET'S SWING!
TUES
7:00 PM
YALL COME

BEU
FILM
WE
P
8:30 pm
center
400 East

CO
CUB

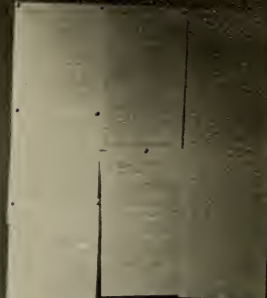
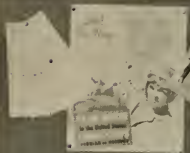
Activities

A COLLEGE
N

AT 10:00 PM
ON THURSDAY
IN THE
Y-Shop TV ROOM
FOR A GENERAL
DISCUSSION
OF BULL &
BUSINESS
De rien!

SEVEN TRAINING PROGRAMS

1. General Training	2. Advanced Training	3. Specialized Training	4. Leadership Training	5. Public Speaking	6. Team Building	7. Problem Solving
8. Communication	9. Decision Making	10. Conflict Resolution	11. Stress Management	12. Time Management	13. Goal Setting	14. Self-Motivation
15. Interpersonal Skills	16. Group Dynamics	17. Organizational Behavior	18. Business Ethics	19. Marketing Fundamentals	20. Financial Literacy	21. Entrepreneurship
22. Project Management	23. Quality Management	24. Supply Chain Management	25. Human Resources	26. Operations Management	27. Strategic Management	28. International Business



DANCE &
ARTS

Have a look
at the new
For The Best Show





SHIRLEE M. SMITH
Co-Editor

Buccaneer Editors



A. C. HINTON, JR.
Associate Editor

Buccaneer 1957 Editorial Staff

EDITORS-IN-CHIEF

I. K. Williamson and Shirlee M. Smith

ASSOCIATE EDITOR . . . A. C. Hinton, Jr.

SCHOLASTICS EDITOR . . . Catherine Aman

Administrative and Faculty Editors . . . Emily Gunter,
Charlotte Strickland, Barbara Davenport, Margaret
Conyers

Senior Class Editors . . . Peggy Hewett, Dorothy Jackson,
Jewell Cashwell

Junior Class Editors . . . Ferne Highsmith, Mavis Kennedy,
Edna Mae Wilson

Sophomore Class Editors . . . Mary Esther Cleaves, Arlene
Schwab, Edna Shaw, Dianna Johnson

Freshman Class Editors . . . Elizabeth Hylton, Worth Mc-
Keel, Ernestine Harris, Marilyn Page

Two-Year Business Editors . . . Margie Price, Carolyn
Rich, Janice Pierce, Joe Kelly

ACTIVITIES EDITOR . . . Louise Fitzgerald

Publications Editors . . . Tommy Edison, Abbie Osborne
Student Government Editors . . . Pat Dunn, Betsy Redding,
Janet Powell

Religion Editors . . . Mary Cain, Sylvia Ruston, Blair
Roper

Music and Drama Editors . . . Johanna Leeuenburg,
Minnie Lou Ferrell

FEATURES EDITOR . . . June Miller

Assistants . . . Phereba Uzzle, James Curtis

ORGANIZATIONS EDITOR . . . Dwight Smith

Clubs Editors . . . Barbara Lounsbury, Beverly Durham,
Kay Bagwell

Fraternities Editors . . . Jimmy Walton, Ann McGwigan,
Euclid Armstrong, Barbara Lindley, Dot Taylor

Military Editors . . . Adolphus Spain, Glendal Jenkins

ATHLETICS EDITOR . . . Eddie Dennis

Assistants . . . Mike Katsias, Ann Wilson

ART EDITORS . . . Ann McKay, Rae Touchberry

TYPISTS . . . Edith Fitzgerald, Tanya Anderson

The Editors Speak . . .

Surely we hope this book may recall many things to many minds. We feel that this new, modern black and white effect as seen in the introductory pages of our book is a pleasant change from previous introductions. As you thumb through the pages of this book, we sincerely wish that you may be reminded of one year's accomplishments at East Carolina College.



I. K. WILLIAMSON
Co-Editor

Dr. James Poindexter has been extremely cooperative in proof-reading copy. His willingness to help the staff in every way possible will never be forgotten.



DR. JAMES POINDEXTER
Editorial Advisor



DR. JOHN O. REYNOLDS
Financial Advisor

Only by Dr. Reynolds' guidance in helping us make our money stretch here and there have we been able to publish this edition.



J. D. HENRY, *Staff Photographer*, has sacrificed many hours taking pictures.



DIVISIONAL EDITORS: Catherine Aman, Louise Fitzgerald, June Miller, Eddie Dennis, and Dwight Smith.

BUCCANEER STAFF

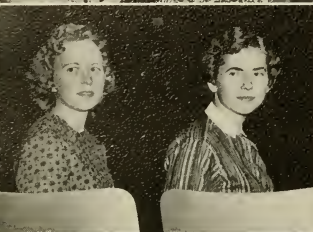


Editorial Staff

Scholastics . . .



Senior editors Peggy Hewett and Jewell Cashwell arrive to begin work.

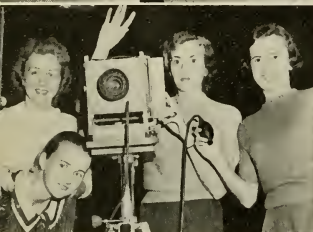


Junior editors Marvis Kennedy and Ferne Highsmith.



Catherine Aman, Scholastics editor, has supervised the completion of all work in the scholastics division.

Organizations . . .



Sophomore editors Mary Esther Cleeve, Edna Shaw, Arlene Schwab, and Dianna Johnson give behind-the-camera scenes.



Elizabeth Hylton, Elaine Page, Worth McKeel, and Ernestine Harris, Freshman editors, demonstrate the methods of picture taking.



Jimmy Walton, Ann McGwigan, and Euclid Armstrong, Fraternities editors, flip coin to see who will be the next pledge.



Two-year Business editors Carolyn Rich, Margie Price, and Janice Pierce ponder over proposed layouts for their section.



Military editors Glendal Jenkins and Adolphus Spain plan original ideas for their section.



Emily Gunter, Margaret Conyers, Charlotte Strickland, and Barbara Davenport search for new ideas for the Faculty-Administrative section.



Dwight Smith, Organizations editor, has supervised the completion of all work in the organizations division.





Mike Katsias and Eddie Dennis check pictures for the Athletic section from their file. Eddie edited the entire section with the capable help of Mike and Ann Wilson.

Athletics . . .

Features . . .

Activities . . .

Tommy Edison and Abbie Osborne work out the section for Publications — drawing layouts and identifying pictures.



June Miller and James Curtis have worked on the Features section.



Confused Editor . . .

Religious editors, Mary Cain, Blair Roper, and Sylvia Ruston have worked on Religion Section.



Betty Redding and Pat Dunn sharpen their pencils to get started on the S.C.A. section.



Music and Drama editors, Johanna Lee and Minnie Lou Ferrell look over records.



Louise Fitzgerald, Activities editor, has supervised the completion of all work in the activities division.



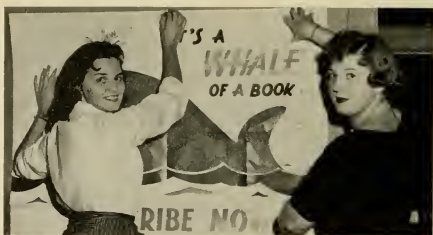
JO ANN DEBUHL
Business Manager



JOYCE MIZELLE
Assistant Business
Manager



Glenn Woodard,
the traveling
ad salesman . . .



Art editor Ann McKay and Rae Touchbery post sign on the wall. Ann and Rae have done a splendid job throughout the year by putting attractive posters up advertising staff activities.

Business Staff

BUSINESS MANAGER

Jo Ann DeBruhl

ASSISTANT BUSINESS MANAGER

Joyce Mizelle

ASSISTANTS

Lillian Cohen

Bobby Jean McDaniel

Jackie Parker

Mary Lou Parker

Doris Therrien

Glenn Woodard

Dorine Rouse

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Dr. John O. Reynolds

EDITORIAL ADVISOR

Dr. James Poindexter



BUSINESS STAFF: Dorine Rouse, Lillian Cohen, Doris Jean Therrien, Bobbie McDaniel, and Jackie Parker.



Typists Tanya Anderson and Edith Fitzgerald.



JIMMY FERRELL
Editor

BEST FOOT FORWARD

Our campus newspaper, the East Carolinian, truly merits the award it won at the Columbia Scholastic Press Association in New York in the spring of '56. The paper placed third among the first place winners of senior colleges and universities.

The East Carolinian is a weekly paper edited, written, and published by the students of East Carolina College. The staff faithfully works with the editor to record the campus activities as it sees them. The staff has been successful in meeting deadlines and has had no trouble in printing papers that have been of great interest and information to the entire student body.

East Carolinian Staff

EDITORIAL STAFF

EDITOR	Jimmy Ferrell
ASSISTANT EDITORS	Jan F. Raby Oliver Williams
FEATURE EDITOR	Janet Hill
SPORTS EDITOR	Billy Arnold

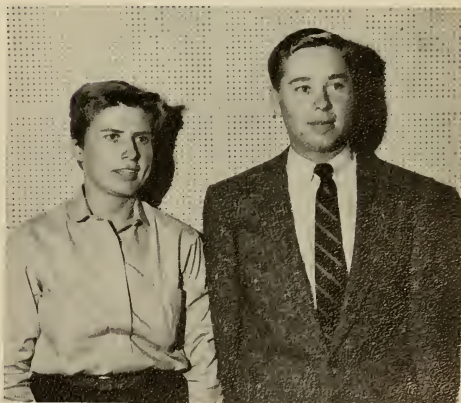
BUSINESS STAFF

BUSINESS MANAGER	Mary Ellen Williams
ASSISTANTS	Edna Whitfield Carolyn Smith

East Carolinian



MARY ELLEN WILLIAMS
Business Manager



JAN RABY and OLIVER WILLIAMS
Assistant Editors



FEATURE EDITOR, Janet Hill, and staff—Purvis Boyette, Martha Wilson, Lois Ann Webb, and Dee Hux.



SPORTS EDITOR, Billy Arnold, and staff—Mike Katasis and Johnny Hudson.

NEWS STAFF, Rose Mary Eagles, Byron Harrison—EDITOR, Beverly Proctor, Claudia Todd, and Larry Craven.



CIRCULATION MANAGERS, Lacy Harris and Peggy Stewart.

EDITORIAL STAFF: Janet Hill, Jimmy Ferrell, Jan Raby, Oliver Williams.





MISS MARY GREEN
Editorial Advisor



DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Financial Advisor

The East Carolinian

NORA LEE WILLIS
Staff Photographer



EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF





BUSINESS STAFF: Carolyn Smith, Mary E. Williams, and Edna Whitfield.



A "SELDOM SEEN SCENE"



Proofreading must be done!

This year's East Carolinian has been in the hands of a well experienced staff. Jimmy Ferrell, editor, has worked with the paper for three years, holding the editorship two of the three. Mary Ellen Williams, business manager, Edna Whitfield, Billy Arnold, Jan Raby, and Janet Hill have each worked on the paper for three years. Besides these, there is a host of staff members having worked two years.

Each year several freshmen join the staff and become acquainted with the great amount of work connected with the printing of the college paper.

It can certainly be said that this year's staff is composed of veteran members having the technical knowledge and know-how needed for printing the paper from the journalistic angle, through the business end, right on to the press.

Dock Smith President

Dock Smith, President of the S. G. A., meets a challenge as he guides the Student Legislature in promoting a better East Carolina College.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION

For the past thirty-six years the Student Government Association has directed student activities on our campus. It has taken the responsibility of maintaining a happy and workable relationship between faculty and students.

Through its standing committee, the S. G. A. has rendered many worthwhile services to the students of East Carolina. Some of these services are directing the activities during Freshman Orientation, Homecoming, and May Day.

Student Government Association

S. G. A. Officers

Left to right: Bobby Patterson, Assistant Treasurer; Walter Hasty, First Vice President; Ann Wilkerson, Secretary; Robert Forrest, Treasurer; Dock Smith, President. Second Vice President, Gene Hodges, and Historian, Pat Everton, are not pictured.





DOCK SMITH
President, S.G.A.

Executive Council of S. G. A.

The Executive Council receives and answers many important questions, requests, and grievances concerning the student body. All vital student issues must be acted upon by the Executive Council. The Council is composed of major S. G. A. officers, student publications' editors, and chairmen of the judiciaries.

Seated, left to right: Eddie Dennis, Robert Forrest, Jean Fisher, Dock Smith, Ann Wilkerson, Walter Hasty, and Shirlee M. Smith. *Standing:* Jack Beaman and I. K. Williamson.



WALTER HASTY
First Vice President, S.G.A.



GENE HODGES
Second Vice President, S.G.A.



I. K. WILLIAMSON
Co-editor, BUCCANEER



SHIRLEE M. SMITH
Co-editor, BUCCANEER



JIMMY FERRELL
Editor, EAST CAROLINIAN



ANN WILKERSON
Secretary, S.G.A.



ROBERT FORREST
Treasurer, S.G.A.



JEAN FISHER
Chairman, Women's Judiciary



EDDIE DENNIS
Chairman, Men's Judiciary



Entertainment Committee

The Entertainment Committee, composed of students and faculty, selects and schedules programs of outstanding artists for the students' entertainment. It also books movies to be shown weekly.

First row, left to right: Dr. James Stewart, Jimmy Phelps, Mr. James Butler. *Second row:* Jimmy Johnson, Richard Leonard, and Eugene Hodges.

Publication Board

The major function of the Publication Board is to select editors for the BUCCANEER and EAST CAROLINEAN from the candidates seeking the positions. The Board also helps to regulate the activities of the college newspaper and annual.

First row, left to right: Dr. James H. Tucker, Miss Marry Greene, Dr. John Reynolds. *Second row:* I. K. Williamson, Shirlee M. Smith, and Jimmy Ferrell. *Not pictured:* Dr. Poindexter, Dr. Jenkins, and Dr. Messick.





Elections Committee

The Elections Committee conducts all elections, sets up polls, posts names of all candidates one week before elections, and handles publicity for the elections.

Left to right: Mary Margaret Kelly, Wiley Teal, Barbara Ann Whitehears, Fred Davenport, Marcia Forbes, Robert Hyatt, and Gail Cox.

Standing Committees

Budget Committee

The Budget Committee makes the appropriations, basing them on the amount expected to be derived from the student activity fees for each school year.

Left to right: Dr. James Tucker, Bobby Patterson, Robert Forrest, Neel Dupree, Eddie Dennis, Jean Fisher, and Dave Carson.





Ring Committee

The Ring Committee has the responsibility of ordering the class rings and pins. The committee keeps sample rings available for the students' benefit in their selection.

Left to right: Dr. James Tucker, Bubba Driver, Walter Hasty—Chairman, Dave Carson, and Freddie James.

of the Student

Productions Committee

The Production Committee is credited with bringing to the campus many fine musical productions.

Left to right: Edith Rogers, Frankie Keaton, Ralph Shumaker, Patricia Everton, and George Knight.





Handbook Committee

The Handbook Committee edits the student handbook and issues it at the beginning of each school year. This job requires a great deal of thought and research in student government records.

Left to right: Joe Wiggins, Dorothy Laughinghouse, Ann Wilkerson, and Janet Hodges. Rachael Lang, Chairman, is not pictured.



Homecoming Committee

The Homecoming Committee deserves much recognition for its tireless efforts in planning and carrying out the activities that mark our very eventful homecomings.

Seated, left to right: J. B. Nichols, Ann Mayo, Ann Peel, Mr. Jim Butler. *Standing:* Dave Carson, Eddie Harris, Eddie Dennis, and Jimmy Phelps.

... Government Association

Awards Committee

The Awards Committee is responsible for seeing that proper recognition is given to students for participation in various campus organizations. This recognition is given in the form of certificates.

Left to right: William J. Slot, Raddy Holton, and Mack Edmondson—Chairman.



Points System Committee

The Points System Committee checks all points held by each student and recommends necessary changes in this system to the Student Legislature.

Bob Herring is pictured. Marshall McLamb, Chairman, and Betty Jo Butts were absent for the picture.





Women's Judiciary

Seated, left to right: Joyce Norris, Betty Calhoun, Jean Fisher—Chairman, Jean Rowland, Eleanor West. Standing: Sadie Harris, Ann Peel, Shirley Summers, Freida Ledbetter, Ruth Turnage, Loretta Walters, Nancy Morgan, Alice Flye.

JEAN FISHER
Chairman

The Men's and Women's Judiciaries endeavor to maintain high standards and enforce regulations among the students.

Men's Judiciary

Seated, left to right: Don Ricketts, Secretary; Eddie Dennis, Chairman; Jack Beaman, Vice Chairman. Standing: Bobby Conway, Don Grazino, Charles Sioussat, and Dickie Denton.

EDDIE DENNIS
Chairman



Student Legislature



Jo Ann Ashley
Florence Baker
Greenville Banks
Peggy Barfield
Betty Jo Butts
Decoma Byrd
Betty Calhoun
Dave Carson

Bobby Conway
Jane Crofton
Phyllis Corbett
Fred Davenport
Eddie Dennis
Dickie Denton
William Dixon
Neel Dupree

Mack Edmondson
Billie Evans
Pat Everton
Jimmy Ferrell
Jean Fisher
Alice Flye
Robert Forrest
Harry Gerock

Lillian Griffin
Bobby Hall
Shirley Hargrove
Barbara Harris
Sadie Harris
Walter Hasty
Eugene Hayman
Bob Herring

Gene Hodges
Elizabeth Hyton
Fred James
Jimmy Johnson
Walter Johnson
Elizabeth Judge
George Knight
Ralph Lamm

Rachael Lang
Freida Ledbetter
Irma Leggett
Richard Leonard
Marshall McLamb
Ann Mayo
J. B. Nichols
Jack Neilson

Ann Peele
Jimmy Phelps
Horace Rose
Ralph Shumaker
Dock Smith
Kenneth Smith
Shirlee Smith
Janie Stallings

Shirley Summers
Lorraine Sutton
Charles Sioussat
Wiley Teal
Mike Themides
Ruth Turnage
William Vance
Don Vickstrom

Ann Wilkerson
J. K. Williamson
Betsy Willson
Barbara Davenport
Thomas Ragland



Inter-Religious Council

The Inter-Religious Council serves as co-ordinating body for all student religious activities and sponsors appropriate approaches to emphasis in areas where the need arises among the students of East Carolina.

First row, left to right: Kenneth Harper, Treasurer; Ralph Lynn, President; Martha Ann Johnson, Secretary; Dr. Bennett, Advisor. *Second row:* Fred Davenport, Bob Mann, Ann Tucker, Martha Johnston. *Third row:* Willa Dean Duncan, Bobbie Harrell, Joyce Gwaltney, Noel Dupre.



Baptist Student Council

The Baptist Student Union seeks to help students grow in their commitment to Christ and His Church and in gaining a mature and intelligent understanding of the Christian faith and the belief and practices of the Baptist denomination.

First row, left to right: Pat Dunn, Ann Shelton, Frances Bryant, Ralph Lamm, President; Jo Allen Brown, Eugene Haymen, Mrs. Garner. *Second row:* Herbert Joyner, Kay Hargrove, Janet Wall, Sarah Aswell, Carolyn Merritt, Jerry McDaniel, Martha Underhill, Barbara Blanton, Eva Ann Coburn. *Third row:* Elbert Blanton, Wade Parker, Hilda Morris, Michael Keane, Bill Holley, Jean Rowland, Fred Layton, Shirley Alford, Colman Gentry.



MENTAL, PHYSICAL, AND SPIRITUAL GROWTH.

Catholic Club

Through the Newman Club meetings, the Catholic students on campus learn more about their faith. As do the other religious clubs, the Newman Club offers fellowship and spiritual guidance to its members.



Front row, left to right: Rt. Rev. Charles J. Cable, Chaplain, Monique Farge, Lillian Cohen, Suzanne Fretz, Vera Cannon, Salley Donovan, Mary Orr, Rosemary McCloskey, Raquel Cordeiro, Patricia Attack, and Miss Velma W. Lowe, Sponsor. *Second row:* Daniel P. Bridge, Richard Tomilison, Alfred Earl Sauced, Charles Armstrong, Howard King, Fred Shehdan, and Andrew Caudill.



King Youth Fellowship

first row, left to right: Meredith L. Edwards, Julia Rivenbark, Donald Howell, Lucille Swails, Willadean Duncan, Dennis Price, Betty Ruth Jackson, and Fay Bullard. Second row: Gladys Henries, Doris Ann Pate, Elsie Lee Higgs, Betsy Ross Allen, Judy Cashwell, Deloris Johnson, Eleanor Smith. Third row: Bill Register, William Satterfeld, and Carl Malpass.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Lucille Swails
VICE PRESIDENT Dennis Price
SECRETARY Joliet Antry
ASSISTANT SECRETARY .. Donald Howell

The King Youth Fellowship has an active membership of twenty-five. There are thirty-seven students of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and affiliated Full Gospel Churches, including the Assembly of God and the Church of God.

Westminster Fellowship Council

Under the direction of Mrs. L. W. Topping, the Westminster Council plans the activities of the Fellowship. The Fellowship provides encouragement and spiritual strength for Presbyterian students on the campus.

First row, left to right: Martha M. Johnston, President; Gus Manos, Treasurer; Kay Thomason, Vice President. Second row: Eleanor Bowden, Alice Flye, Carole Carr, Lilly Flye. Third row: Annette Capps, Joan Davis, Ardelia Long, Ruth Turnage, Bee Mendenhall. Fourth row: Hayne Bryson, Jim Bowden, David Roseucare, Hal Leeuwenburg.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Martha M. Johnston
VICE PRESIDENT Kay Thomason
TREASURER Gus Manos



PRESIDENT
Martha M. Johnston





Canterbury Club

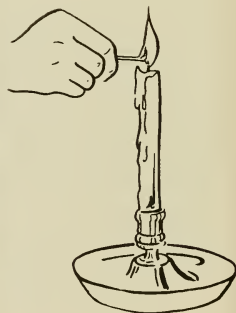
In their Sunday night meetings, the Episcopalians express and discuss the ideals and aspirations of their church. Their club offers spiritual guidance as well as Christian fellowship to its members while in college.

First row, left to right: Frank Fagan, Student Worker; Elizabeth Hylton, Treasurer; Edith Rogers, Second Vice President; Barbara Lynn Harrel, First Vice President; Sally Ottaway, President; *Rev. John W. Drake, Jr.* *Second row:* Cynthia Roth, Ann Jones, Frances Brown, Anne Page Brooks, Janet Grissom, Janet Fletcher, Charlie Elgin. *Third row:* Jimmy Owens, William C. Dixon, James Laughinghouse, Herb Prytherch, Jo Roberson, Frankie Keaton.

Free Will Baptist

At the Y-Hut every Monday evening the Free Will Baptist meet for an hour of worship, fun, and fellowship. The worship is furnished by the students under the direction of Rev. R. B. Crawford.

First row, left to right: Arlyn White, Elaine Smith, Vice President; Martha Ann Johnson, President; Peggy Mangum, Treasurer. *Second row:* Edith Fitzgerald, Joanne Smith, Edna Faye Phillips, Ann Letchworth, Jean Harris, Peggy Whitehurst, Shirley Moore. *Third row:* Rena Mae Spencer, Margie Price, Catherine Raper, Sherrill Garriss, Jo Roberson, Mattie Lou Harris, Linda Lou Godwin.





Wesley Foundation Council

The Wesley Foundation is the Methodist Church at work on the college campus. The council under the direction of Miss Chandler leads the program, and all Methodist students are urged to participate in it. We endeavor to help the students find a deeper meaning in life through the study of the Bible and Christian fellowship.

Seated, left to right: Shirley Hargrove, Wynnette Garner, June Goldston, Bobby Mann, President; Phiena Nance, Joann Ashley, Letty DeLoatch. *Back row:* Pat Daniels, Lem Cox, Milton Mann, Ralph Shumaker, Vice President; Ted Lee, Nancy Whitley.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Nancy Harris
VICE PRESIDENTS	Mary Hall
	Betty Griffin
SECRETARY	Jinnell Whaley
TREASURER	Peggy Jackson
REPRESENTATIVE	
INTER. COUNCIL	Joyce Gwaltney
LEADER	David Blackwood



Disciples Student Fellowship

The Christian students gain spiritual strength through the Disciple Student Fellowship. David Blackwood leads the Fellowship in its meditation and worship.

First row, left to right: Jean Aswell, Mary Jinnell Whaley, Joyce Gwaltney. *Second row:* Jonnie Simpson, Betty Lou Griffin, Peggy Efird, Floyd Bowen.



Mutual Improvement Association

The campus M. I. A. is composed of seven college students. Its denomination is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

Seated, left to right: Hannah Nelson, Marian Smith, Secretary; Joyce Williamson. *Standing:* Kenneth Harper, President; Dr. Jorgenson, President of the Greenville Church; Cameron Deaver, Counselor and Secretary.

Lutheran Student Association



The Lutheran Student Association offers to students of the Lutheran faith opportunities to bind themselves together spiritually and to find a deeper faith and fellowship.

Seated, left to right: Ann Tucker, President; Hilda Lowe, Elaine Coulter, Phyllis Finger, Mary Lou Wyrick, Vice President. *Standing:* Miss Tora Larsen, Mrs. J. O. Derrick, Norman Pridgen, Mr. Frank Perry, Pastor; Dr. Charles Risher, Don Vickstrom, Secretary; Ann Vickstrom, Mrs. Charles Risher.

Student Unitarian Group

The Student Unitarian Group meets weekly to discuss various pertinent social and religious problems and events. The purpose of the Unitarian is to wrest religion from cliché. The primary belief of the Unitarian members is the dignity and goodness of man.

Seated, left to right: Bill Meachum, Carol Rouse, John Quinn, Jimmy Shine. *Standing:* Charles Sioussat, Henry Wheeler, John Quinn, President.





First row, left to right: James Thigpen, Charles Lovelace, George Knight, Ralph Chason, John Sykes, James Piver. Second row: Fred Shehdan, Robert Crumpler, Robert Fleming, Ralph Shumaker. Third row: A. W. Caudell, Roy Knight, Tom Miller, Virgil Early.



Collegians

The COLLEGIANS, widely known throughout the state for their fine instrumental performances, play for most of the college dances and other major dances throughout North Carolina and Virginia. The band was established eight years ago and is the oldest on campus. It is the largest dance band in all of eastern North Carolina. Throughout the years their name, "The Best Band in the Tar Heel Land," has been well earned.

Ralph Chason is Business Manager and Robert Fleming is Music Director of the band.

Dottie Wiley was the featured vocalist this year with the COLLEGIANS.

Music



Music Club

The purpose of this club is to work toward improving the standards of music and music education, to disseminate information about music and music education, to offer opportunities for student participation in music activities, and to afford social and recreational opportunities for its members.

Dreamers

CALVIN CHESSON and the DREAMERS was organized in the spring of 1955. Since that time they have played for important dances on campus as well as throughout the state. The band is made up of ECC students, and try-outs are held for each position.

First row, left to right: Dock Smith, Timmy Taylor, Bertram Burriss, Bobby Mitchel, Wayne McGlorhorn, Richard Jones. *Second row:* Keith Dobbine, Frank Bullard, Bobby Parker, Calvin Chesson, Director; and Charles Myers.



Reynolds-James

The REYNOLDS-JAMES BAND is a fairly new band on our campus, but it is making a reputable name for itself. The band plays for college dances and other college entertainment programs.

First row, left to right: Boots Pittman, David Doolittle, Jay Robbins, Preston Cannon, and Lee Giles. *Second row:* Jack Calhoun, Lee Reynolds, Jeneal Teander, Cecil James. Lee Reynolds and Cecil James are the organizers and directors of the band.





College Choir

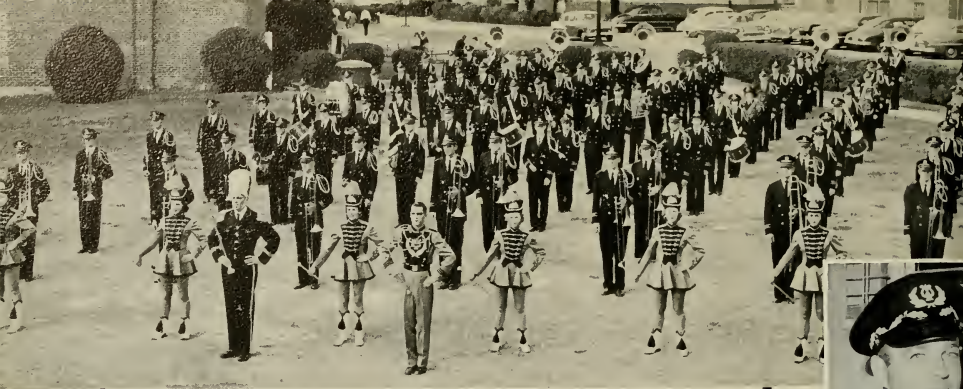
The Choir consists of sixty singers chosen from the entire college by audition. Each year the Choir presents the "Messiah," an annual home concert, and an extensive tour each spring of North Carolina and surrounding states. Additional appearances are made on radio, television, high school days, graduation, and other campus events. This year's tour took the Choir through the Asheville and Piedmont areas.



Ralph Chason crowns Rae Touchberry, Sweetheart of Phi Mu Alpha.

MUSIC HALL





Marching Band

The crack one hundred piece East Carolina Marching Band, resplendent in their new uniforms, has entertained audiences and parade crowds throughout the year. Everyone looked to their half-time shows during the football season.



MR. HERBERT CARTER
Director

Majorettes

East Carolina can well be proud of its fine majorette corps. Twirling, dancing, or strutting—they are always a highlight of the show.

Left to right: Lena McLemore, Ellen Sturkie, Betty June Davenport, Carolyn Baxter, Earlene Culipher, and Gayle Davenport.





East Carolina College Concert Band

The East Carolina College Concert Band, a group of selected student musicians under the direction of Mr. Herbert Carter, has presented a varied program for the winter and spring seasons, including concerts, television appearances, and the annual tour. One of the highlights of the winter season was the recording of a CHRISTMAS FANTASY for NBC radio.

East Carolina Orchestra

The East Carolina Orchestra is composed of faculty members, students, and a few people from the surrounding community. The aim of this organization is to provide a wide variety of music to stimulate an interest in orchestral programs in Eastern North Carolina. The Orchestra this year has visited many towns to give concerts. Some of these were New Bern, Washington, and Kinston. In addition to these, the Orchestra has given its Home Concert, played for graduation exercises, and also the musical production, CONNECTICUT YANKEE. The Orchestra is under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert.





Women's Chorus

The oldest music organization on campus is opened to all women college students. Its one hundred members highlight each year by providing music at the Christmas assembly and at their Spring Concert. The accompanist is Peggy Ann Oblong.

College Singers

The College Singers is a select group of ten who present a Christmas program, a spring concert, and various TV and radio programs. The piano accompanist is Barbara Faircloth.

First row, left to right: Larry Grissom, Peggy Griffin, Barbara Faircloth. Second row: Bill Lloyd, George Johnson, Jane Fuller, Faye Rivenbark, Suzanne Fretz. Third row: Lee Giles, Barbara Harris, and Grace Miller.



Mr. Dan E. Vornholt is the director and is assisted by Miss Ruth Graber, who conducts the freshman women.



East Carolina Playhouse

The East Carolina Playhouse has as its purpose to encourage dramatic arts and give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic productions and educational and cultural worth. All students may become members by participating in one major or two workshop productions, by being voted upon by the Players as eligible for membership, and by paying an initiation fee. All students eligible for participation in productions must have an average of "3" and the written consent of their advisors.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Bill Dixon
VICE PRESIDENT	Kenneth West
RECORDING SECRETARY	Jackie McDaniel
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY ..	Marcia Forbes
TREASURER	Lloyd Bray, Jr.



Lloyd Bray, Jr. as Judge Alexander and Jeffrey Lynn as Grant Matthews exchange greetings by a warm handshake in the last act of the play.

"The State of the Union" Cast

James Conover	BOB TYNDALL
Spike MacManus	BILL DIXON
Kay Thorndyke	MARGARET STARNES
Grant Matthews	JEFFREY LYNN
Norah	PATSY BAKER
Mary Matthews	BOBBIE HARRELL
Stevens	TOMMY HULL
Bellboy	A. B. BENFIELD
Waiter	JIMMY WALTON
Sam Parrish	AL CARR
Swenson	J. C. DUNN
Judge Alexander	LLOYD BRAY, JR.
Mrs. Alexander	ALICE HORNE
Jenny	MARCIA FORBES
Mrs. Draper	SYLVIA RUSTON
William Hardy	JULIUS MARTIN
Senator Lauterbach	HENSON BARNES
Three Union Members	LARRY CRAVEN, DELANO DRIVER, PAUL DARDEN



Another scene taken from the last act shows James Conover (Bob Tyndall), Jenny (Marcia Forbes), Stevens (Tommy Hull), Spike MacManus (Bill Dixon), Mrs. Alexander (Alice Horn), Grant Matthews (Jeffrey Lynn), and Mary Matthews (Bobbie Harrell).



Another last-act scene.



Members of the cast, including Jeffrey Lynn and Dr. J. A. Withey, pose for picture after one of their three presentations.

PASSING COMMENTS

"State of the Union," by Howard Lindsay and Russel Crouse, was directed by Dr. J. A. Withey. Bud Herring was stage manager and Lloyd Bray, Jr., technical director.

A large number of students and faculty members worked extremely hard to make the presentations a success. The entire staff enjoyed and appreciated Jeffrey Lynn's being on the campus and taking the lead role in the play. His professional ability and personal talent blended with the talents of our own East Carolina students made "State of the Union" one of the most successful productions ever sponsored by the East Carolina Playhouse.



A scene in Matthews' hotel room shows the waiter (Jimmy Walton), Mrs. Matthews, Fenny, and James Conover as Mr. Matthews, a prospective presidential candidate, and Mr. Conover discuss vital campaign issues.



Another scene from "State of the Union" shows Mr. Conover, the bellboy (A. B. Benfield), and Mr. and Mrs. Matthews.



It looks as though some constructive planning might be in process . . .

Members of the East Carolina Playhouse gather in disguise in front of Cotten Hall on the night before "State of the Union" begins its series of presentations. As was realized by this group, advertising does "pay off."



Workshop . . .

THE E. C. PLAYHOUSE WORKSHOP PLAYS

In the Workshop Program members of the East Carolina Playhouse gain experience which develop their creative abilities and enables them to make a more significant contribution to the major productions. Directors, actors, and technicians work together under limited supervision to produce some of the most exciting drama of the year. Play selection, casting, directing, advertising, make-up, and scene construction become entirely a student responsibility. Workshop productions this year have included *Overtones*, *The Monkey's Paw*, *Mooncalf*, *Mugford*, *A Cup of Tea*, *The Stronger*, *Riders to the Sea*, and *Gone Tomorrow*.



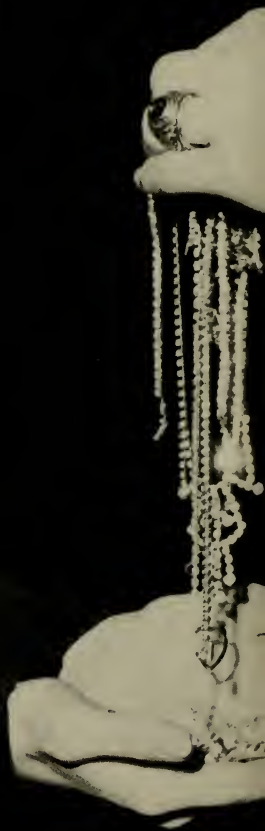
Alice Horne and Margaret Starnes in a scene from *The Stronger* by August Strindberg, a monologue with two silent actors.



An arena production of *The Frizzly Hen*, a new play by Ann Barlow set in a New Orleans locale.



Mary Rose Robertson and Mary Orr consider a problem in *The Frizzly Hen*.



Features





Pat Everton

Azalea Princess '56



Nancy Ettins

Summer School Queen '56



Jane Carter
Homecoming Queen



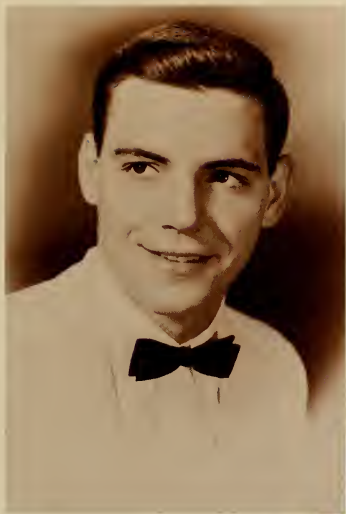
Diana Johnson

Military Queen





"Buccaneer King"
Mr. Pinkney Young



"Buccaneer King"

As a tribute to a popular and attractive boy on our campus, the annual staff voted for a BUCCANEER King to be featured in the yearbook. From a list of ten boys, Pinkney Young of Washington, North Carolina, was chosen by the group to represent the student body as annual king.



*Homecoming
Sweethearts
for
Boys' Dorms*



*Joyce Worsley
"Miss Umstead Hall"*



*Dot Walker
"Miss Slay Hall"*



*Day Student
and
Senior Dorm
Homecoming
Sponsors*

*Carole McDaniel
"Miss Day Student"*



*Jeanette Sibbette
"Miss Garrett Hall"*

*Sophomore and
Freshman Dorm
Favorites*



*Rae Touchberry
"Miss Wilson Hall"*



*Patsy Bradshaw
"Miss Jarvis Hall"*



*Betty Thomas
"Miss Fleming Hall"*



Sue Heath
"Miss Cotten Hall"



Betty Spencer
"Miss Woman's Hall"



Dot Wiley
"Miss Ragsdale Hall"

Freshman Dorm Favorites



May Queen and Attendant '56

Barbara Strickland Barbara Foley



Ann Hughes *Chief Marshal*

To be a college marshal has always been considered an honor. Marshals are representatives of the college at public functions, especially at commencement, and the success of such occasions can be definitely affected by the way in which marshals serve.

Marshals must have an average of not less than "3." They are elected by a vote of the student body on the basis of their dignity and personality. The chief marshal is elected by a majority of all the marshals after the election.

It is very definitely an honor to be chosen as a marshal, and the student body is very appreciative of the fine work that these girls maintain.

Marshals



Betty Jo Butts



Marcia Forbes



Johnnie Simpson



Ann Tucker

956-57



Jackie McDaniel



Jerry McDaniel



Rachel Lang



Janet Hill



Katherine Dismuke



Janet Fletcher



Dot Laughinghouse



Elaine Smith



Dot Branch



Suzanne Terry



Paige Lilly



Peggy Spruill



Mr. and Miss "Student Teacher" '56

Carolyn Lowder

Ronnie Rose



*Who's Who Among
Students in American
Colleges and Universities*

Who's

The outstanding achievements of these thirty-four seniors are recognized because of their outstanding leadership and academic ability in their college careers. In acknowledgement of these qualities, the



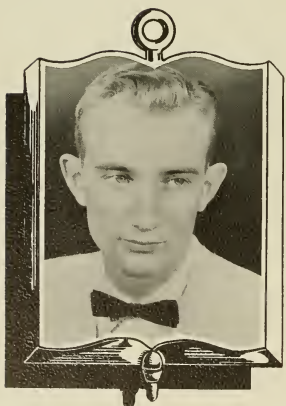
Pat Everton

A. C. E. President . . . S.G.A.
Historian



Joann Ashley

F.T.A. President



Lem Cox

Intramural Activities Director



Ann Mayo

Sigma Pi Alpha President

Who

Students have been accredited the
honor of representing our school
WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS
IN AMERICAN COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.



Mac Edmonson

Junior and Sophomore class
officer . . . Pi Omega Pi



J. B. Nichols

Circle K President . . . Homecoming
Committee Chairman



Frank Moore

Y.M.C.A. President



Rachel Lang

Handbook Committee Chairman . . .
S.G.A.



Horace Rose

Phi Sigma Pi President . . . Chi
Beta Phi Vice President



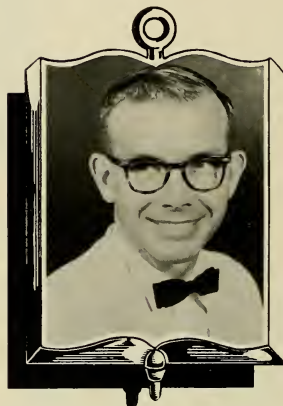
Neel Dupree

Y.W.C.A. President . . . Home Economics



Ann Peel

West Garrett President . . . Kappa
Delta Pi



Dave Carson

Senior Class President . . . Alpha Pi
Omega



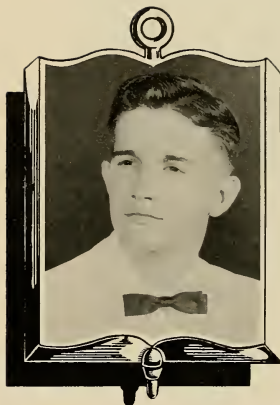
Jane Midyette

Wesley Foundation President . . .
Y.W.C.A. Secretary



Bill Helms

Football . . . Sigma Rho Phi



Dock Smith

S.G.A. President . . . Junior Class
President



Jean Fisher

Chairman of Women's Judiciary . . .
Spanish



Louise Fitzgerald

Math . . . Chi Beta Phi



Robert Forrest

S.G.A. Treasurer . . . Chairman
of Budget Committee



Greenville Banks

Pi Omega Pi President . . .
N.C. F.B.L.A. Treasurer



Martha Johnson

Pi Omega Pi Vice President . . .
Inter-religious Council



Bob Mann

N.C. F.B.L.A. President . . .
President of Wesley Foundation



Decoma Byrd

College Union Student Board President
. . . Primary Education



Eugene Hayman

Kappa Delta Pi President . . . B.S.U.
Activities



Jimmy Ferrell

EAST CAROLINIAN Editor . . .
Creative Writers



Wiley Teal

Chairman of Elections Committee
... Delta Sigma Pi



June Crews

Music... Sigma Alpha Iota



Lloyd Bray

E.C.C. Playhouse... Men's Day
Council President



Ann Randolph Brooks

Grammar Education... Tau Sigma



Edith Rodgers

English . . . Sigma Pi Alpha



Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.

Pi Omega Pi . . . F.B.L.A.



Marion Evans

Kappa Delta Pi Treasurer . . .
E.C.C. Playhouse



Kenneth Smith

Chi Beta Phi President . . .
Phi Sigma Pi

Not pictured:
June Quinn
Barbara Tucker



Organizations



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Fred Davenport
VICE PRESIDENT	Gus Manos
SECRETARY	Jesse Vick
TREASURER	Thomas Ruffin, Jr.

Y



YMCA CABINET

First row, left to right: Fred Davenport, Gus Manos, Jesse W. Vick, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. Second row: Fred Sexton, Greenville Banks, Jr. and Ken Royal.

M

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The YMCA at East Carolina was organized in the spring of 1939. Membership is open to all male students regardless of creed, nationality, or race. The purpose of the YMCA is to achieve a realization of a full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. This purpose is achieved through weekly 'Y' Vespers, conferences, retreats, and welfare work at Thanksgiving and Christmas.





Y

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Neel Dupree
VICE PRESIDENT	Ann Lassiter
SECRETARY	Ann Mayo
TREASURER	Lillian Griffin

W

YWCA CABINET

First row, left to right: Betsy Willson, Tanya Anderson, Nellie Ward, Violette Parham. Second row: Neel Dupree, Ann Lassiter, Ann Mayo, Lillian Griffin. Third row: Lorraine Cullom, Marie Lamm, Annette Capps, Jean Hargett, Janet Fletcher, Martha Ann Johnson. Fourth row: Margaret Geddie, Carolyn Merritt, Martha M. Johnston, Jinnell Whaley, Barbara Taylor, Carole Carr, Joy Harris.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Any woman student who will support the YWCA and its principles may become a member. Its purpose states: "We unite in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God." The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate. Special holiday services, as well as the regular Vesper services, which the YWCA joins with the YMCA in sponsoring, have become traditions on the campus.





F.B.L.A.-Pi Omega Pi Float that received honorable mention in Homecoming parade.



Float in the making

At right, Lorraine Sutton and Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr. receive '56 National Award of FBLA Installation Team, Southern Region, at the National FBLA Convention, Washington, D. C.



Future Business Leaders of America

The Future Business Leaders of America was organized for the purpose of fostering interest in the business occupation and in business teaching, to acquaint the students of the Business Education Department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefit of its members and of the Business Education Department as a whole.

The officers of the F. B. L. A. are pictured on the first row from left to right include Lorraine Sutton, President; Janice Rhem, Corresponding Secretary; Jean Hargett, Vice President; Council Jarman, Treasurer; Betty Daniels, Reporter; and Thomas E. Ruffin, Reporter.



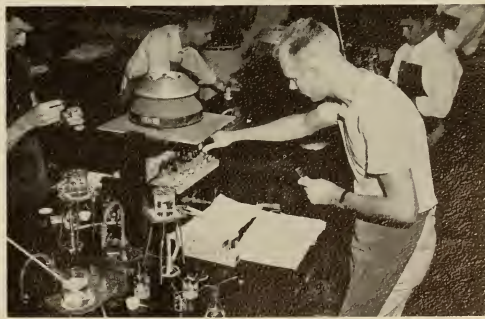


Science Club

The Science Club was organized on the campus in 1934 and during that year became certified with the Student Science Club of America. The object of the Science Club is to stimulate and promote a broader interest in the scientific fields and to bring together the students interested in the field of science.

First row, left to right: Elizabeth Ann Bowman, Mac Lancaster, Wade Ward, Durwood White, Winnie Ruffin, Pam Taylor, Thelma Strickland, and Ann Medlin. *Second row:* Dot Branch, Emily Gunter, Margaret Conyers, Ferne Highsmith, Sally Ottaway, Carolyn Rose Massengill, Robert T. Smith, Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Bill Smith, Glenn Ross, and Jackie Wilkins. *Third row:* Frances Dawson, Patsy Walters, Margaret Powell, Sarah Upchurch, Olivia Thompson, Peggy Lou Stewart, Julius Martin, Fredric Robertson, William Pergerson, Harold Jackson, and Kenneth Crocker. *Fourth row:* Richard Leonard, Horace Rose, Purvis Boyette, Kenneth Smith, Jack Cherry, Hal Leeuwenburg, David Roseweaver, Jimmy Woodall, Ralph Lamm, and A. C. Hinton, Jr.

Officers of the Club include Richard Leonard, President; Glen Ross, Vice President; and Emily Gunter, Secretary-Treasurer.





English Club

The English Club has as its aim to promote the cause of good English on the campus, to further interest in good literature, and to afford a measure of social intercourse among the English majors and minors.

First row, left to right: Jean Littleton, Joyce Norris, Rae Winstead, Treasurer: Florence Baker, President; Dr. J. D. Allison, Miss Lois Grisby, Dr. Lucile Turner, Mary Flynn, Jean Moorefield, Janice Mitchell. *Second row:* Lacye Harris, Peggy Stewart, Martha Johnston, Joyce Pierce, Dot Taylor, Alice Horne, Betty Gaylord, Frances Owen, Nancy Brown. *Third row:* Ann Johnson, Jimmy Walton, June Miller, Jerry Mills, Beth McCollum, Hilda Roberts, Frances Hughes, Nancy Spain, Joanne Smith, Sally Carden, Barbara Jenkins.

Creative Writers

We
the members
of the Creative Writers
organized our club to learn what we can
about writing and markets to find and develop
creative ability in whatever field the "writer" may find himself
to talk about literary trends until we know them and understand them
and to find an outlet with congenial friends for ideas
and fictions and all that may become "literature"
we meet once a month now
for this purpose
and have
fun

Left to right: Ralph Lamm, Purvis Boyette, Jimmy Walton, Jimmy Ferrell, Billy Arnold, Martha Wilson, Jan Raby, and Dr. Martha Pingel.





Veteran's Club

The Veteran's Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V. A. forms and college adjustment. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veteran's Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.

First row, left to right: Joseph Mason, Charles Elgin, Robert Harrison. Second row: James Jones, Charles Rhodes, John Edwards, Dr. Carl Adams. Third row: A. C. Hinton, Robert Needs, Mac Manning, Thomas James, Jack Neilson. Fourth row: Marshal Baines, William Desern, Stacy Rhodes, George Bailey, Edward Dalton.

Industrial Arts Club

The Industrial Arts Club was formed in 1949 to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among students of the Industrial Arts Department of E. C. C. Some of the club's activities include presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at homecoming, presenting copies of the annual to various schools in the state, and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Jack Neilson
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Jack Edwards
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	Richard Conder
SECRETARY	Tom Mixon
TREASURER	Henry Stanley
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN	Leslie King
LOAN FUND CHAIRMAN	Jack Yates
ADVISOR	Dr. Carl Adams



Future Teachers of America

The Robert H. Wright chapter of the Future Teachers of America endeavors to promote interest in the teaching profession and to acquaint young people with the history, ethics, and programs of the North Carolina Education Association and the National Education Association.



F.T.A. OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Joann Ashley
VICE PRESIDENT	Peggy Mangum
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	JoAnn DeBruhl
TREASURER	Kenneth Wynne
PRESIDENT NORTH CAROLINA DISTRICT	Dorris Bryan

Seated, left to right: Peggy Mangum, Vice President; Joann Ashley, President; Doris Bryan, President (N. C. District). *Standing:* Allie Mae Barnes, Elderee Gore, JoAnn DeBruhl, Corresponding Secretary; Kenneth Wynne, Treasurer.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Shirley Hargrove
VICE PRESIDENT	Ruth Turnage
SECRETARY	Willard Moody
TREASURER	Betty Smith Turner



Home Economics Club

The Home Economics Club of East Carolina College, an affiliate of the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association, has the same purpose as these two clubs. It places special emphasis upon the promotion of a greater interest in the field of Home Economics, international fellowship and the provision of means by which students may develop in leadership and initiative.

First row, left to right: Elizabeth Roberts, Elaine Coulter, Earlene Culipher, Virginia Mumford, Shirley Buchan, Ann Couch, Carolyn Briley, Helen Marshbourne, Janet Powell, Paige Lilley, Bonnie Carraway, Nancy Whitley, Secretary; Eugenia White, Ruth Turnage, Vice President; Betty Turner, Treasurer; Lou Ann Rouse, Jean Ruston, Marilyn Hill, Hannah Nelson, Patricia Turner. *Second row:* Kay Howell, Loretta Walters, Hannah Neal, Shirley Eure, Charlotte Jones, Phyllis Corbett, Nancy Morgan, Treva Hall, Jenny Johnson, Nancy Willis, Janet Wall, Georgia Badgett, Betty Willson, Betty Dameron, Violette Parham, Mavis Gilchrist, Eleanor Stephenson, Becky Gaylord, Lillian Moore, Emma Stephens, Bryan Herring. *Third row:* Nina Perkins, Barbara Helms, Mary Lee Hatem, Nancy Brown, Betty Gilbert, Doris Parker, Wilda Young, Jean Slaughter, Ann Lassiter, Lilah R. Gaut, Advisor; Joyce Worsley, Teeny Hill, Polly Kearney, Frances Williamson, Neel Dupree, Sarah Bryson, Janet Heath, Rachel Purcell, Sara Ashell, Nellie Baucum. *Fourth row:* Jean Russel, Lela Harris, Sharon Daugherty, Edna Phillips, Margie Price, Carrie Sykes, Glennie Ellis, Glenda Harris, Barbara Whichard, Ardelia Harper, Nancy Clay, Rose Pressley, Betty Calhoun, Margaret Andrews, Jane Johnson, Carol Rouse, Betty Edwards, Joyce Gwahlney, Faye McLeod, Evelyn Dixon. *Fifth row:* Annette Alcock, Frances Mallison, Martha Ann Bowers, Hilda Jean Barker, Johnnie Hardesty, Ann McLaurin, Ann Barnacessel, Dot Mozingo, Peggy Quincey, Doris King, Peggy Spruill, Margaret Harris, Betty Lee, Edna Fitzgerald, Nona Cone, Shirley Smith, June Humphrey, Betty Lou Martin, Shirley Hargrove, President; Eleanor Tetterton, Barbara Sugg. *Sixth row:* Shirley Markham, Mozelle Bass, Sonja Newsome, Mattie Harris, Sue Lassiter, June Brinn, Nancy Keith, Maxine Keel, Beverly Stewart, Eugene Hayman, Sue Randolph, Rose Waters, Juanita Minshew, Armenta Minshew, Ruth Boseman, Mary Keeter, Ernestine Nichols, Jeanette Farrell, Bessie McNiel. *Seventh row:* Mrs. Gertrude Soderling, Miss Mabel Daugherty, Miss Ruth Lambie, Geraldine Liverman, Geneva Hinson.





Association for Childhood Education

The members of the Association for Childhood Education agree to work together to increase professional knowledge, to promote a more general understanding of the value of early childhood education, and to co-operate with all who work for the betterment of early childhood education. All students interested in the welfare of children are invited to become members of the A. C. E.

First row, left to right: Mary Keene, Rebecca Knight, Dorothy Mitchell, Sandra Boone, Gayle Dunn, Marie Lamm, Marjorie Tingen, Sylvia Long, Dorothy Minshew, Rebecca Turner, Anna Leggett, Irma Leggett, Jackie Davis, Mary Sanderson, Jean Miller, Hilda Morris, Janelle Wilson, Laura Daniels, Shirley Lewis, Lorraine Cullom, Barbara Lancaster, Barbara Taylor, Barbara Davenport, Alice Thornton. *Second row:* Dorothy Collier, Peggy Smith, Carolyn Jackson, Joan Davis, Patsy Allman, Caroline Harvey, Elaine Smith, Jackie Shaw, Joan Eason, Patricia Quinn, Jean Gore, Ann Tucker, Jane Young, Pat Cope, Margaret Burden, Nancy Parker, Jo Allen Brown, Barbara Corbett, Betty G. Rose, Doris Moore, Joyce Koon, Alma Hardison. *Third row:* Clare Robbie Hinten, Ann Cooke, Phyllis Finger, Lillian Griffin, Pat Alston, Carolyn Crawley, Eleanor Jones, Becky Warren, Phyllis Poole, Patricia Jones, Jonnie Simpson, Barbara Whitehurst, Delores Ford, Patsy Nicholson, Pat Lewis, Nancy Boyd, Annie Ellen, Gail McSwain, Rae Britt, Nancy Lowry, Pat Wilson, Eleanor Bowden. *Fourth row:* Mayola Campen, Barbara Blanton, Wilma Harris, Dorothy Laughinghouse, Kristi Pendergraft, Lena Kay McEmore, Gail Cox, Margaret Marshall, Janet Ross, Betty Moble, Peggy Savage, Barbara Morton, Pearl Tyndall, Edna Shaw, Diana Mabry, Charlotte Strickland, Emily Gunter, JoAnn DeBuhl, Dr. Eva Williamson, Kenneth Whnne, Peggy Whitehurst, Elizabeth Leary, Phyllis House, Marjorie Clements.

Library Club

A group of young men and women with one common interest meet monthly to hear and discuss library materials and problems. Their objects and aims are to encourage more students to go into the field of library science. This year's projects include book reviews of campus movies, master schedule of meetings of campus clubs, and inventory of campus audio-visual materials.



Seated, left to right: Dr. Mildred Southwick, Advisor; Mary Neale, Secretary-Treasurer; Nancy Spain, Vice President; Billie Faye Evans, President; Gwendolyn McClamroch, Reporter; Mrs. Crenshaw, Advisor. *Standing:* Barbara Sue Oldham, Nancy Jane Vick, Jane Carroll, Anne Shelton, Carolyn Merritt, Betty Williamson, Mrs. Thelma Turnage, Mary Simmons, Patricia Mumford.





Art Club

The Art Club was organized to stimulate outside interest in art. Its members, limited to art majors and minors, have excellent opportunities to hear guest speakers and to visit special art exhibits.

Kneeling, left to right: Nora Willis, President; Sydna Cash, and Ann Hughes. *Second row:* Sara Matthews, Sarah Murphy, Lois Winslow, Shirlee Smith, Barbara Lounsbury, Rachell Howell, Janet Mitchell, Evelyn Walston, Janice Hilburn, Nell Freeman, Nancy Lilley.



The Art Department "adopted" two new members this year—Dr. Wellington Gray, new head of the department and William Persick. *Left to right:* Dr. Gray, John Gordon, Mr. Persick, and Francis Neel.



Mr. William Persick prepares plaster for a new sculptural piece.



Young Democrats Club

Although the Young Democrats Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.

Mr. Democrat Speaks



OFFICERS

First row, left to right: Bobby Hall, President; Irma Leggett, First Vice President; Dr. Catherine Stokes, Sponsor; Beth Lanchse, Treasurer; Clark Taylor, Executive Committee. Second row: Bobby Young, Second Vice President; Thomas Davis, Parliamentarian; Donald Jones, Executive Committee, Dan Yanchenson, Secretary. Not pictured: Clark Wells, Executive Committee.



BOBBY HALL
President



Mr. Democrat Speaker Rayburn highlighted the year for the young Democrats by visiting and speaking at East Carolina. Left to right: Gov. Luther Hodges and Speaker Sam Rayburn.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Michael Themides
 VICE PRESIDENT (Mrs.) Loretta Lewis
 SECRETARY Pat Dunn
 TREASURER Jimmy Walton



Physical Education Club

The club is open to all Physical Education majors or minors and all interested in health, physical education and recreation. It has already been of great assistance to those preparing to enter the field of Physical Education and has helped to promote more interest in Physical Education on campus. A great many of the members were not present for the picture.

First row, left to right: Sylvia Beasley, Jo Evans, Peggy Davis, Ella Tyson, Carole Williams, Loretta Lewis. *Second row:* Eddie Dennis, Walter A. Hasty, Jr., Leora Holland, Patricia Dunn, Ted Chappell. *Third row:* Henry Meares, Boyd Greeson, Jimmy Walton, Harry Archer, Doris Shamel.

Math Club

Through the Math Club meetings, the members gain a better understanding of mathematics and share new ideals about it. The monthly programs consist of puzzles, trick problems, and guest speakers who emphasize the importance of math in today's civilization.

First row, left to right: Sue Flanagan, Louise Fitzgerald, Dr. Scott, Miss Williams, Dr. Monk, Bobby Herring, Ferne Highsmith. *Second row:* Martha Branch, Carolyn Fulghum, Joilet Autry, Olivia Thompson, Cynthia James, Barbara Sue Oldham, Bobbie McDaniel. *Third row:* Bob Raynor, Clinton Davis, Fredric Robertson, Richard Uzzell, Elbert Pritchard, Jim Roberson.



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Robert Herring
 VICE PRESIDENT Ferne Highsmith
 SECRETARY-TREASURER Louise Fitzgerald
 SOCIAL CHAIRMAN Sue Flanagan
 REPORTER Edwin Harrison



Circle K Club

The Circle K Club is an outstanding organization for men at East Carolina College. Sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club, the group on campus is one of the leading Circle K Clubs in the country. Members are chosen for their above average leadership, citizenship, and scholarship.

First row, left to right: J. B. Nichols, Lem Cox, Eddie Dennis, and Gus Manos. Second row: Bucky Monroe, Curtis Hendrix, Dave Carson, Eddie Harris, Murel Teachy, Frank Moore, and Joe Pierce. Third row: Charles Sioussat, Mack Cherry, Bubba Driver, Paul Singleton, Robert Jackson, Charles Simmons, and O'Brien Edwards.

CIRCLE K OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	J. B. Nichols
VICE PRESIDENT	Lem Cox
SECRETARY	Eddie Dennis
TREASURER	Gus Manos
BOARD OF DIRECTORS	Dave Carson, Murel Teachy, Eddie Harris, Bill Helms



OFFICERS

The Circle K Officers include, from left to right: Lem Cox, Vice President; J. B. Nichols, President; Eddie Dennis, Secretary, and Gus Manos, Treasurer; The Board of Directors are not pictured with the officers.



This is a scene taken from the Circle K Variety Show. The beautiful actresses are all members of the Circle K.



Men's and Women's Day Student Councils

The Women's Day Student Council along with the Men's Day Student Council compose the Day Student Committee. The main objective of this committee is to promote the general welfare of students residing off campus.

Seated: Billy Arnold, Vice President; Bobby Conway, President. *Standing:* Charles Rhodes, Secretary-Treasurer; Steve Wilkerson, Jay Robbins, Preston Jarvis.

Seated: Elizabeth Odham, Secretary-Treasurer; Alice Flye, President; Dot Branch, Vice President. *Standing:* Carolyn Tripp, Joanna Hardee, Rachel Steinbeck, Artemis Kares.

Intramural Council

For the first time in the school's history, an Intramural Council was formed whose purpose is "To promote intramural sports as a means of recreation for all eligible men of East Carolina College." With the help of Coach Ray Martinez, the Intramural Program became highly successful.

Seated, left to right: William F. Floyd, Vice President; Bucky Monroe, President; Lemuel Cox, Student Director. *Standing:* George Joyner, Eddie Harris, William McArthur, Herby DeStout, Berney Stevens, Joe Musgrave, William Tugwell.





College Union Organization

The College Union serves as the "living room" of the campus. The union is more than a building; it is an agency for recreating and service. In the Fall of 1954, the present College Union was opened. It consists of the Book Store, Stationery Store, Soda Shop and the Recreation Area. The College Union Student Board consists of elected officers and committee chairmen who act in advisory capacity on programming in the Recreation Area of the College Union. The committee membership is made up of interested students who volunteer to help initiate and execute activities and services for the entire student body.

First row, left to right: Jack Beaman, Greenville Banks, Jr., Rachael Lang, Norma Jean Siler, Decoma Byrd, Damaris Ross, Sally McKay, William J. Slot, and Eddie Dennis. *Second row:* Lavisa Chrisman, Miss Cynthia Mendenhall (Director), Sarah Matthews, Barbara Atkins, Diana Johnson, Mary Lou Dickens, Jerry McDaniel, Barbara Faircloth, Mavis Gilchrist, Becky Warren, Marion Evans, Blair Roper, Barbara Lindley, Jeanette McIntyre, Hilda Bowman. *Third row:* Betty Thomas, Charles Simmons, Buddy Mangum, Janet Hodges, Betty Jean Garrett, Florence Baker, Irma Leggett, Barney Struton, Bobby Nunn, Fred Robertson, George Bowers, Dot Taylor, Bobby Patterson.

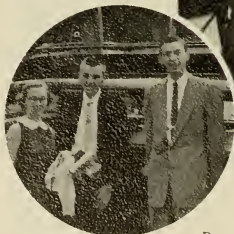
COLLEGE UNION STUDENT BOARD

PRESIDENT	Decoma Byrd
SECRETARY	Dot Lloyd
TREASURER	William Slot
CHAIRMAN MUSIC AND DANCE COMMITTEE	Greenville Banks
CHAIRMAN SOCIAL COMMITTEE	Norma Jean Siler
CHAIRMAN GAMES COMMITTEE	Eddie Dennis
CHAIRMAN HOUSE COMMITTEE	Charles Simmons
CHAIRMAN PUBLICITY COMMITTEE	Sally McKay
CHAIRMAN FINE ARTS COMMITTEE	Jessie Beaman
CHAIRMAN SPECIAL PROJECTS COMMITTEE	Rachael Lang



COLLEGE UNION STUDENT BOARD

First row, left to right: Miss Cynthia Mendenhall (Director), Damaris Ross, William J. Slot, Decoma Byrd, and Mrs. Fagan (Assistant Director). *Second row:* Greenville Banks, Jr., Eddie Dennis, Rachael Lang, Sally McKay, Norma Jean Siler, Charles Simmons, and Jack Beaman.



Decoma Byrd, Fred Roberson, and Bill Slot attend College Union Convention at Tuskegee Institute in Alabama.



Fraternity



DOROTHY C. MCCOY
Homecoming Sweetheart

George Bailey
Greenville Banks, Jr.
Culaye Beasley



Willie Rae Bowen
Ruth Burchette
Mary Willis Cain



Mack Edmondson
Betty Mae Freeman
Roy Greene



OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Greenville Banks, Jr.
VICE PRESIDENT	Martha Ann Johnson
SECRETARY	Willie Rae Bowen
ASSISTANT SECRETARY	Betty Mae Freeman
TREASURER	Bobby R. Hoover
HISTORIANS	Bobby Mann Janice Rhem
ASSISTANT HISTORIANS	Council Jarman Harrell Mabe

ADVISORS

Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey
Miss Lena C. Ellis
Dr. Bernadine Meyer

Pi Om

Jean Hargett
Barbara Ann Holliday
Bobby R. Hoover



Alton Howard
Elizabeth Ann Hylton
Nancy Jackson



Council Jarman
Martha Ann Johnson
Julia Joyner



Paul Joyner
Horace King
Wilton Lane



"Thunderbird"? . . . Yes, the prettiest buggy that carried the loveliest sweetheart in the homecoming parade. And look who chauffeured it—Council Jarman. Who else would be permitted to drive Miss Potter's "putter" . . .



Patricia Lockamy
Dorothy McCoy
Harrell Mabe
Bobby Mann
Johnnie May



Margaret Ann Mellon
Faye Newton
Joan Ramseur



Janet Register
Janice Rhem
Don Ricketts

BETA KAPPA CHAPTER PI OMEGA PI

Pi Omega Pi is an honorary fraternity for students majoring in business education. Its primary aims are to promote scholarship in business education, to aid in civic betterment, to encourage high ethical standards in business. Beta Kappa Chapter has been acclaimed twice as the outstanding Pi Omega Pi chapter in the country.

a Pi



Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Whitman Shearin
Barbara Jean Smith

Row Six:

Mary Grey Tart
Robert Terry
Donald Thompson



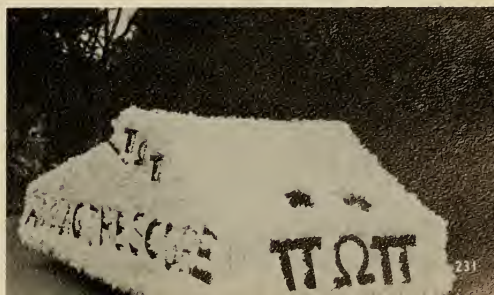
Peggy Vause Spence
Barbara Jean Sutton
Lorraine Sutton

Row Seven:

Doris Troutman
Oliver Williams
I. K. Williamson



PI OMEGA PI—FBLA HOMECOMING FLOAT





George Bagley	Barbara Blanton	Peggy Blake	Wilma Blue	Sara Brooks	Betty Jo Butts	Decoma Byrd	Mary Duncan
Margaret Frye	Walter Gerock	Gerald Hasty	Walter Hasty	Irma Leggett	Sally McKay	Frank Moore	Avanella Osborne
Ann Randolph	Josephine Roberson	Lou Anne Rouse	Eleanor Smith	Thelma Swinson	Julian Ford	William F. Rorie	Elma J. Stephens

Tau Sigma

BETTY JO BUTTS
Homecoming Sweetheart



Alpha chapter of the Tau Sigma was organized in the spring of 1955. The purpose of this fraternity is to give students an opportunity to explore the field of education, to supplement classroom work with practical experience, and to meet situations which they will be faced with later in actual teaching.

Students with a three average in the educational field and with an interest in public education may have their names submitted to the fraternity for membership.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Irma Leggett
VICE PRESIDENT	Julian Ford
RECORDING SECRETARY	Margaret Frye
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Wilma Blue
TREASURER	Sarah Brooks
ADVISOR	Dr. Judson White

PHI SIGMA PI

The Tau chapter of the Phi Sigma Pi national honorary fraternity was founded at East Carolina College in 1929. The basic principles of this fraternity are fellowship, leadership, and scholarship.

The fraternity sponsors the annual Sweetheart Ball, a Christmas party, Homecoming Banquet, Founder's Day Banquet, and awards a plaque to an outstanding male in the senior class.

To become a member of Phi Sigma Pi fraternity, a student must have at least a "2" average in all courses taken at E. C. and must be at least of sophomore standing. He is voted on by the active members of the fraternity by secret ballot when he is first considered for membership, and then voted upon again after the completion of initiation. Not only must a person have a "2" average, but he must also possess qualities of leadership and fellowship.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Horace L. Rose, Jr.
VICE PRESIDENT	Mack Edmondson
SECRETARY	Lloyd Bray, Jr.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY	Eddie Dennis
TREASURER	Frankie Keaton
HISTORIAN	Edd Outland
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS	Glenn Ross
ADVISOR	Dr. Richard C. Todd



PATRICIA ANN EVERTON
Homecoming Sweetheart

Phi Sigma Pi

Jesse
Beaman
Lee
Giles
Edd
Outland
Oliver
Williams

Purvis
Boyette

Dan
Godfrey

Linwood
Pittman

Lloyd
Bray, Jr.

Edwin
Harrison

Elbert
Pritchard

Warren
Browning

A. C.
Hinton

Malcolm
Rhodes

Eugene
Crawford

Fred
James

Don
Ricketts

Kenneth
Crocker

Frankie
Keaton

Horace L.
Rose, Jr.

Eddie
Dennis

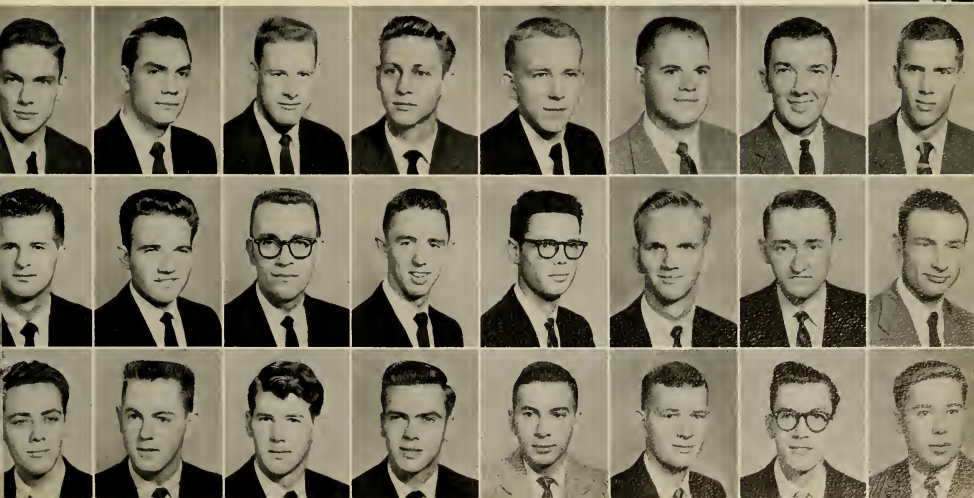
George
Knight

Glenn
Ross

Mack
Edmondson

Richard
Leonard

Kenneth
Smith





William E.
Gaskins

Eugene
Brown

Herbert
Cory

Fred
Davenport

Edgar
Delemar

William D.
Desern

Jack
Edwards

Jack
Everton

LINDA WHICHARD
Homecoming Sweetheart



DELTA SIGMA PI

Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was organized to foster the study of business at East Carolina College; to encourage scholarship, social activity and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.

Only those male students regularly enrolled in the university school, college, or department of commerce and business administration, or pursuing pre-commerce and business administration subjects; of good moral character, who comply with the ritual and laws of the fraternity; and who are elected to membership by unanimous secret ballot are qualified for membership.

Delta Sigma Pi

Jimmy
Ferrell

Richard T.
McIntyre

Charles
Williams



Clifton A.
Gaskins

Harry B.
Gerock

Herman
Harrison

Kenneth L.
Howard

Robert S.
Hyatt

James W.
Johnson

Francis E.
Lilley

Larry
Martin

Charles M.
Rhodes

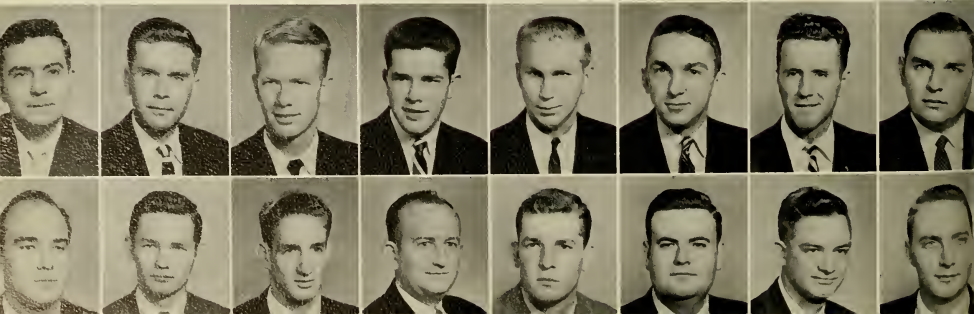
Charles
Simmons

Gene
Singletary

Robert
Taylor

Wiley
Teal

Carl
Wilkins





Arthur F.
Bodkin



Lloyd J.
Bray, Jr.



Lloyd R.
Chason



Robert T.
Crumpler



David E.
Doolittle



Robert A.
Ellwanger



Robert T.
Fleming

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfornia

Zeta Psi Chapter of Phi Mu Alpha-Sinfornia, formed on the campus February 19, 1954, is now completing its second year of existence.

The aims and purposes of the fraternity are fourfold: to advance the cause of music in America, to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music, to develop the truest fraternal spirit among its members, and to encourage loyalty of the Alma Mater.

This year's activities include: sponsorship of an annual program open to the public, composed of music by American Composers; an annual Spring Dance, and participation in and contribution to all Music Department functions.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Ralph Chason
VICE PRESIDENT	George Knight, Jr.
SECRETARY	Milton Mann
TREASURER	Ralph Shumaker, Jr.
ALUMNI SECRETARY	Bill Speight
WARDEN	Fred Shehdan
HISTORIAN	Lloyd Bray, Jr.
PARLIAMENTARIAN	Frankie Keaton, Jr.
FACULTY ADVISOR	Mr. Herbert Carter

George W. Knight, Jr.
Charles K. Lovelace
John D. Lowery

Milton T. Mann
Linwood D. Pittman
James A. Piver, Jr.

William M. Sexton
Frederick A. Shehdan
Ralph B. Shumaker, Jr.

William P. Speight
Walter J. Stell, III
Jeneal Teander



PEGGY BULLOCK
Homecoming Sweetheart

Wallace L.
Giles

Lindsay E.
Jones

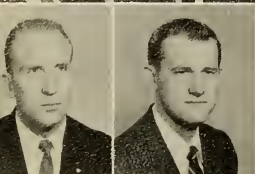
Herbert J.
Joyner

Franklin B.
Keaton, Jr.





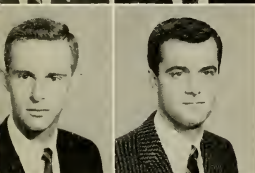
Jack Beaman
Dave Carson



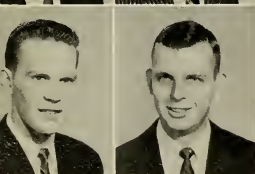
John Epperson
Julian Ford



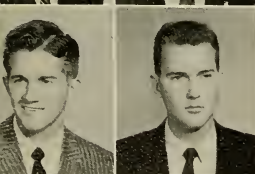
Eddie Harris
Jimmy Johnson



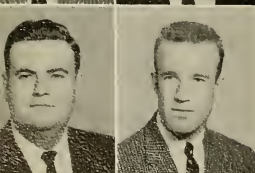
Charles Lovelace
Harlon Mosley



Jay B. Nichols
Jimmy Phelps



Dock C. Smith
Jeter P. Taylor



Wiley B. Teal
Jim Warner



Alton W. Whaley
Warren Whitehurst

Alpha Pi Omega

The Alpha Pi Omega fraternity was founded in 1951 by former Boy Scouts who were interested in doing service to the college through a spirit of brotherhood. The highlight of each year's activity is the annual White Ball held during Christmas season on the campus.

Qualifications for membership are based on records of former activities in scouting and interest in serving school, scouting, and fellow members through brotherhood and service. Membership is open to students in all departments who are interested in serving the school.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Jimmy Lee Johnson
VICE PRESIDENT	Harlon Mosley
RECORDING SECRETARY	Jay B. Nichols
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Eddie Harris
TREASURER	Dave Carson
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN	Sonny Walker
HISTORIAN	Warren Whitehurst
ALUMNI SECRETARY	Wiley B. Teal
ADVISOR	Mr. Jim Butler

BETTY ANN BURNHAM
Homecoming Sweetheart





SUE RICHARDS
Homecoming Sweetheart

KAPPA DELTA PI

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June 1953. It is an Honor Society in Education and therefore limits its membership to those juniors and seniors who have a 1.5 average and nine hours of education.

The purpose of Kappa Delta Pi is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end, it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable qualities, worthy educational ideals, and sound scholarship.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT _____ Eugene Hayman
VICE PRESIDENT _____ Fan Green
SECRETARY _____ Margaret Ann Mellon
TREASURER _____ Marion Evans
REPORTER-HISTORIAN _____ Eunice Castellow

Kappa Delta Pi

Joan Ashley



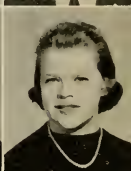
Greenville Banks
Sara P. Brooks



Eunice Castellow
Ralph Chason



Marion Evans
Fan Green



Eugene Hayman
Ann Mayo



Margaret A. Mellon
Mary Neale



Elizabeth Odham
Ann Peele

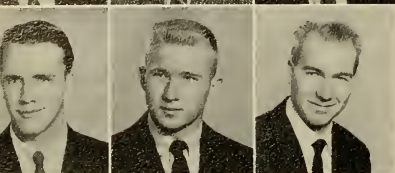


Sue Richards
Kenneth L. Smith





N. T. Aydlett
Dick Buckley
Dick Collier



Don Ferguson
Thomas Gainer
Buddy Herring



Preston Jarvis
Mac Lancaster
Charles Pugh

PHI KAPPA ALPHA

The Phi Kappa Alpha fraternity was organized March 20, 1956. The service aims of the fraternity are to award a scholarship to an outstanding actor and actress of the College Playhouse. Other aims of the fraternity are to encourage more college spirit, to foster friendship, and to develop leadership.

The Phi Kappa Alpha fraternity has taken part in several projects. It ushered at the spring graduation; sponsored a very successful dance, the Autumn Leaves Ball; sponsored two cheerleaders; and took part in the Homecoming parade.

OFFICERS

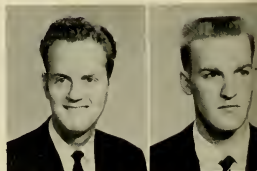
PRESIDENT	Jim Warner
VICE PRESIDENT	Mac Lancaster
SECRETARY	Bill Scott
TREASURER	Bob Williams
CHAPLAIN	N. T. Aydlett
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS	Clark Taylor
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN	Dick Collier
REPORTER	Dick Buckley
ASSISTANT TREASURER	Thomas Gainer
ADVISOR	Mr. Laughton

Phi Kappa Alpha

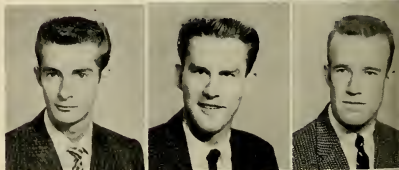
DORIS SHAMEL
Homecoming Sweetheart



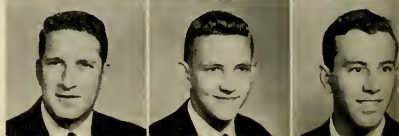
Bill Scott
J. C. Smith



Jeff Strickland
Clark Taylor
Jim Warner



Bob Williams
Don Wooten
Ernest L. Yarbrough





Billy
Arnold

Bobby
Conway

Jack
Beaman

Lyle
Cooper

James
Blake

John
Epperson

Frank
Bush

B. F.
Goodall



PAT SMITH
Homecoming Sweetheart

Kappa Sigma Nu

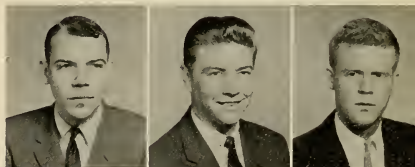
The Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity is in its sophomore year at East Carolina College. This is a local fraternity, and its membership is open to all men students who meet the requirements for initiation.

The prime purpose and aim of Kappa Sigma Nu is to promote fellowship and mutual trust among its members, to uphold the traditions and ideals of the college, to encourage excellence in scholarship, and to inculcate in its members the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship. Encouraging full student participation in all college activities has been the chief project of the fraternity this year.

OFFICERS

ARCHON	Jimmy Phelps
TREASURER	Jack Beaman
SECRETARY	Steve Rush
WARDEN	Charlie White
CHAPLAIN	Gene Hodges

Gene Hodges
Bobby Hunt
Walter Moore



Harlon Mosley
Jimmy Phelps
V. V. Pritchard



Harold Ruffin
Steve Rush
James Scott



Bennie Waters
Charley White
Glenn Woodard





Corner:
Imogene
Bland

June
Crews

Frances
Eubanks

Joyce
Fulcher

Margaret Ann
Griffin

Barbara
Harris

Across:
Nancy
Caldwell
Barbara Holler

Sigma Alpha Iota



Dottie Jo James



Frances E. Johnson



Myrl Maness



Joan McKenzie
Corner:
Grace Miller

Across:
Peggy Ann
Outlaw

Martha Sue
Pond

Unita
Pope

Jo Ann
Sparks

Hilda
Tedder

Barbara
Windley

BETA PSI CHAPTER

Beta Psi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota, National Professional Music fraternity for women, was organized in the spring of 1955. The main purpose of this fraternity is to further the development of American Music and to raise the standard of musical work among women.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Peggy Anne Outlaw
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT	Jo Ann Sparks
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT	June Crews
SECRETARY	Margaret Ann Griffin
TREASURER	Barbara Harris
EDITOR	Joan McKenzie
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS	Joyce Fulcher
CHAPLAIN	Grace Miller





DORIS M. BRYAN
Homecoming Sweetheart

Gamma Theta Upsilon

Deryl L. Bateman
Harold Beck
Everette Bennett



Rupert R. Bonner
George Potter
Doris M. Bryan



Alice V. Bryant
Eugene Crawford
Dwight A. Eatman



Charles E. Elgin
Clyde Haddock
Joseph Hoffman



Donald Howell
William Hudson
William Jordon



GAMMA THETA UPSILON

The Beta Iota Chapter was organized on the campus of East Carolina College in May, 1955, with 32 charter members. It is the only chapter of the Gamma Theta Upsilon fraternity in North Carolina. During the school year 1955-56, the chapter had an active membership of 65.

Gamma Theta Upsilon came into existence in 1928. There are today 55 active chapters scattered throughout the United States and Mexico.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Wilfred H. Vance
VICE PRESIDENT	E. Everett Bennett
SECRETARY	Doris M. Bryan
TREASURER	Faye Spivey

Last row, left to right:

Harry Morris
Francis Oaks, Jr.
Charles Perkinson
Charles Sioussat
Ronald G. Sykes
Wilfred H. Vance
Glenn C. Woodard

Richard Leonard
John A. McPhall
Harlan McPherson
Gerald Mills



Phi Omicron

The Phi Omicron was organized at East Carolina College in April of 1952. It has set up as its long-range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is fourfold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and, finally, to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

Among the year's special activities were helping with the Red Cross and Community Fund Drives, projects through the Welfare Department, monthly hot dog sales, a Christmas party, helping with the Home Economics Club bazaar, contributing to CARE, a field trip, and representation at the A.H.E.A. Convention.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Betsy Willson
VICE. PRESIDENT	Fan Green
SECRETARY-TREASURER	Polly Kearney
REPORTER	Paige Lilley

BETSY WILLSON
Homecoming Sweetheart

Eunice Castellow



Fan Green



Eugene Hayman



Polly Kearney



Paige Lilley



Margie Price



Violette Parkham

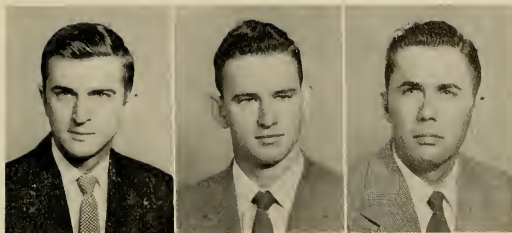


Betty
Turner



Betsy
Willson





James L.
Gearheart

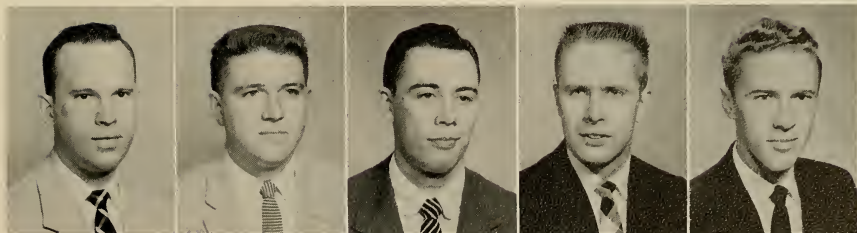
James W.
Gerock

Walter E.
Johnson

Alpha Delta Tau

Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary Industrial Arts fraternity based on scholastic achievement in Industrial Arts and related fields. Its purpose is to recognize accomplishment, promote scholastic proficiency, and foster professional advancement in Industrial Arts.

ADVISOR Dr. Kenneth L. Bing
CO-ADVISOR Dr. Charles G. Risher



Jasper D.
Jones

Joe C.
Lina

Moody
Willard

Donald E.
Vickstrom

Henry M.
Wheeler



Shirley
Alford

Betty Lou
Gaylord

Florence
Baker

Shirley
Gunn

Carol
Brooks

Mary Ann
Isles

Geraldine
Davenport

Artemis
Kares

Joyce
Dupree

Dorothy
Langston

Mack
Edmondson

Jean
Littleton

Jean
Fisher

Sigma Phi Alpha

CAROLE ROBBINS
Homecoming Sweetheart



To be a member of Sigma Phi Alpha,
a person must have an average of "2"
in foreign language courses and an
average of "3" in other college courses.

ADVISORS Mrs. Marguerite A. Perry
Mr. James L. Fleming



Larry
Martin



Ann
Mayo



Elizabeth
McCollum



Ann
McGwigan



Harry
Moris



Quida
Reaves



Corner:
Don Ricketts
Carole Robbins



Edith Rogers



Norma Jean Siler



Agnes Smith



Monique Farge



Raquel
Cordeiro



Earl
Jennings



Kenneth
Smith



Eugene
Crawford



Nancy
Vick

SIGMA PI ALPHA

The objectives of Sigma Pi Alpha are to learn more about the geography, people, language, life, customs, history, industries, and culture of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the study of languages; and to make a contribution toward bringing about a better understanding between these countries and ours by having a better knowledge of them.



PEGGY SPRUILL
Homecoming Sweetheart

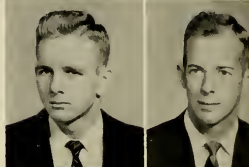
OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Marshall P. DuVal
VICE PRESIDENT	Billy C. Helms
BUSINESS MANAGER	William F. Floyd
TREASURER	Lawson A. Jackson
RECORDING SECRETARY	Merle M. Teachey
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	Tommy G. Nash
CHAPLAIN	George D. Joyner
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS	Pinkney B. Young

Edward W. Baker, Jr.
Raymond A. Bass



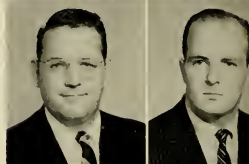
Bertram N. Burris, Jr.
Tom M. Byrd



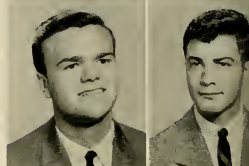
Max F. Cameron
Furman R. Doty



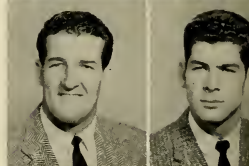
Marshall P. DuVal
William F. Floyd



William T. Gartman
Donald R. Graziano



Billy C. Helms
Lawson A. Jackson



Fred C. James
Robert J. Johnston



Jesse B. Jones
George D. Joyner

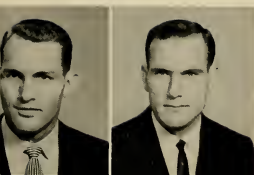


Sigma Rho Phi

SIGMA RHO PHI

Alpha chapter of Sigma Phi Phi, now in its sixth year on East Carolina College campus, has become a recognized and highly respected organization due to its services to the college and to the community. This fraternity serves as a framework based upon high moral standards and fellowship within the limits of which its brothers exert their abilities in the realms of democratic living; and from the beginning, the objectives and standards set forth in the constitution have made its members outstanding campus leaders.

Membership to Sigma Rho Phi is open to all male students of East Carolina College who meet the requirements set forth in the bylaws of its constitution.



Donald R. Larimore
Ira T. Land



James C. Madison
Earl L. Miller



Tommy G. Nash
Jim E. Parkins



Robert A. Patterson
Raymond B. Pennington



James A. Smith
Henry M. Stanley



Merle M. Teachey
Gerald W. Willis



Larry V. Wilson



Pinkney B. Young



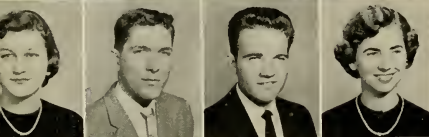
Chi Beta Phi



Joilet Autry
Jennings Bryan
Dorothy Branch



Jack Cherry
Eugene Crawford
Kenneth Crocker
Louise Fitzgerald



Margaret Gilbert
Joe Haislip
Edwin Harrison
Ferne Highsmith



A. C. Hinton, Jr.
Frederick C. Hinton
Mary Jones
Richard Leonard



Julius Martin
John Morrow
Patricia Mumford
Ray Overton



Elbert Pritchard
Quita Reaves
Jim Roberson
Horace L. Rose



Glenn Ross
Agnes Smith
Kenneth J. Smith
Peggy Stewart



Olivia Thompson
Martha Underhill
Jo Ann Warren
Shelby Wicker

ALPHA GAMMA CHAPTER

The Alpha Gamma chapter of Chi Beta Phi was organized at East Carolina in 1953. Its primary objective is the attainment of more knowledge and a better understanding of the world and the promotion of interest in science and mathematics. This objective is partly fulfilled by the chapter regulations requiring all senior members to present a research paper on some topic directly concerned with science or mathematics.

Qualifications for membership to Chi Beta Phi are: two quality points per hour on all science, math, and psychology courses; one and one half quality points per hour on all general subjects taken; candidates must have completed thirty quarter hours in science, math, and psychology combined; candidates must be at least third quarter sophomores; and candidates must have a marked interest in science.

Some of the outstanding activities are the sponsorship of an annual Christmas Banquet and the co-sponsorship of an annual Science Fair held here on campus. The fraternity members conduct special "coach classes" two nights a week to help other students in their science studies.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT	Kenneth J. Smith, Jr.
VICE PRESIDENT	Horace L. Rose
SECRETARY	Richard Leonard
TREASURER	Dorothy Branch
SENIOR ADVISOR	Mr. R. M. Helms
JUNIOR ADVISOR	Dr. C. C. Everett

STUDENT LIFE



And so they hauled Western Carolina
off the field . . .



Modern Football Field



New additions to
Jimmy Sedler's Band

MISS NORTH CAROLINA,
East Carolina's own
Joan Melton



Homecoming Big Event of Year

QUEEN	FAVORITES
PARADE	
BALLGAME	HALFTIME AND ELVIS
DANCE	SINGERS
OUR OWN Miss North Carolina, Joan Melton	



Wilson Hall
decorates for
Homecoming



Delta Sigma
Pi Float



Majorettes



Marching Band



Wilson Hall
Float



Pirate Treasure Map



Fleming decorates for Homecoming



Pirate Ship

Coming



Dock Smith, President of S.G.A., escorts Miss Jane Carter to rostrum to be crowned 1956-57 Homecoming Queen.



Pi Omega Pi —
FBLA Homecoming
Float



Jarvis Hall
decorates for
Homecoming



Day Students' "Wandering Commuter"



Phi Sigma Pi Float



Go, Elvis, Go!

And So Was Homecoming



Even the
Cheerleaders
"Floated"



One of Elvis' Cadillacs



Snaps-O-Campus Life

A new handshake



Y'aint Nothing But a Hound Dog



Beauty and the Beasts



She's gotta new
filling in her tooth

Never did
like to play by
myself





Hangover



Looking down upon
the stars

Other Activities



Woody Herman and his Fifth Herd

They vote





Oklahoma!

Each year an entertaining musical production is sponsored by the Student Government Association. The 1956 show, "Oklahoma," was directed by Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert. After try-outs and many weeks of rehearsals, the show was ready for opening night. Even in the beginning, the newspapers rated the production as "excellent;" and during the three-night performances, many people were unable to obtain seats because of the overflowed house.



Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert did an excellent job in directing another first-rate show.



Stars of the Show . . .



Steve Farish and Frances Smith as curly and Laurie co-starred in the production.



Dottie Jo James and George Knight as Ado Annie and Will Parker stole the show.



Giggling Ceggie, (Barbara Harris) and The Peddler, Ali Hakim (Jimmy Page) have just been "hitched."

"Jist Married," the newly weds are sent happily on their way by their friends.



Judd, the hired hand, and a neighbor stop to chat with Laurie and her Aunt.

Snaps



Future Homebreakers



Wanted! A girl.



Well...



It's the same "tale"



The Outcast of Poker Flat



The man from Mars...



Pretty as a picture





Military

U.S. Air Force ROTC

The Air Force ROTC was activated in 1948 at East Carolina College. Now in its ninth year, it is one of the college's best developed departments. It offers great opportunities to those young men desiring to become pilots, navigators, or observers in the U.S. Air Force.

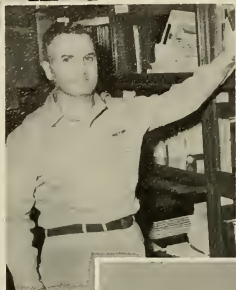
A varied program, well executed by a competent staff, provides the cadets with an interesting four-year course in the Reserve Officers Training Corps.



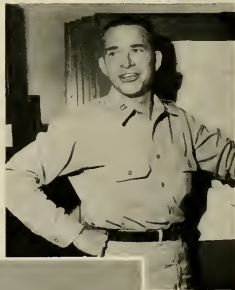
TECH. SGT.
DALLAS V.
MAHONEY



MASTER SGT.
DAVID A.
HORN



MAJ. EDWARD J. MALONEY



CAPT.
GEORGE B. PATTERSON



LT. COLONEL LEWIS J. PARTRIDGE



Below:
STAFF SGT.
H. H.
JUSTICE



Below:
MASTER SGT.
ALFRED B.
CATES



MASTER SGT. VERNON W. COLLINS



CAPT. JEAN CRANE



*Cadet
Drill Team*



Color



Guard

*Model Plane
Club*





600th Cadet Group Sponsor

DIANA JOHNSON

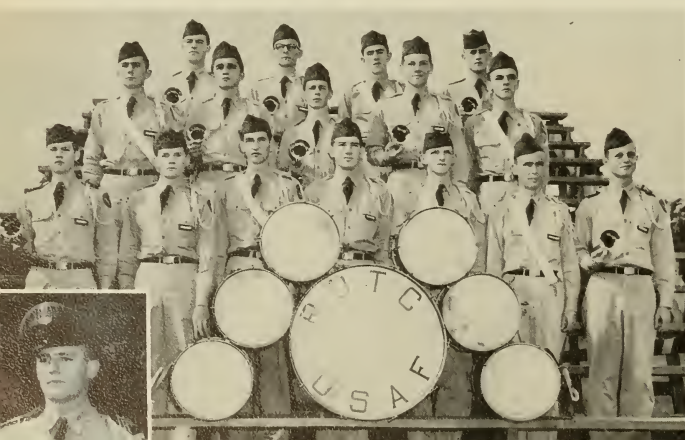


600th Cadet Group Staff

First row, left to right: Cadet Lt. Col. Lindley McFarland. Second row: Cadet Major W. P. McArthur, Cadet Captain James Gearhart, and Cadet Captain R. O. Ballance. Third row: Cadet Captain J. R. Parker and Cadet Airman 1st James Edwards.

Drum and Bugle Corps

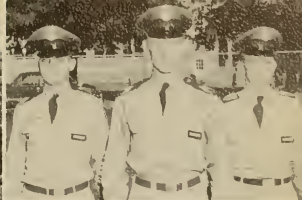
First row, left to right: Cadets Cecil P. Julian, Kenneth R. Williams, Bryan Harrison, Keith D. Dobbins, Jack W. Calhoun, James R. Holton, and John B. Dunn. Second row: Cadets William D. Ballance, William H. Peele, Albert L. Hurst, William A. Jones, and James H. Hudson. Third row: Cadets Grayden W. Tripp, Preston H. Cannon, Elihue P. Benton, and John Rawls. Inset: Bill Speight, Commander.



Drum and Bugle Corps Sponsor

SHIRLEY NAVES





61st Squadron Cadet

Staff

Left to right: Cadet Captain James E. Phelps, Cadet Major Douglas L. Brown, and Cadet Master Sgt. Jackie Wilkins.

Flight "A"

First row, left to right: Cadets J. T. Hamner, E. L. Whitfield, L. C. Johnson, A. W. Colwell, W. L. Edwards, L. B. Craven, G. C. Dyer, and C. E. Mills. Second row: Cadets W. O. Meachman, R. L. Franck, A. A. DeStout, C. E. Hobby, R. C. Griffin, D. P. Bridge, and D. M. Biggs. Third row: Cadets W. K. Sykes, John J. Chapman, Gene T. Turner, C. M. Boyd, Carlton L. Tanier, and George T. Ipock.

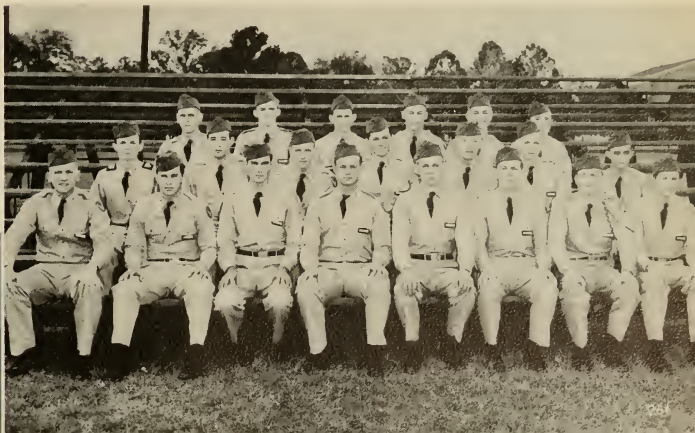
61st Squadron

Flight "B"

First row, left to right: Cadets Eugene M. Brown, James E. Speight, Jack Sawyer, John W. Smith, Kenneth E. McLawhorn, Rodger J. Rogers, Henry A. Leeuwenburg, and William H. Wallace. Second row: Cadets Remus H. Edwards, Clyde C. Myrick, Donald L. Workman, James O. Wartham, Phillip E. Stargardt, H. D. Herring, and Robert J. Manning. Third row: Cadets Lewis T. Gurkin, John West, Ike F. Riddick, Everett L. Norton, Charles T. Miller, and Millard Pitt.

61st Squadron Sponsor

LINDA WHICHARD





62nd Squadron Cadet Staff

Left to right: Cadet Airman 1st Donald W. Price, Cadet Master Sgt. Joseph M. Hoffman, Cadet 1st Lt. Dallas C. Dixon, Cadet Major Charles K. Lovelace, Cadet Captain Wallace L. Giles, Cadet Master Sgt. Eugene F. Olive, and Cadet Master Sgt. Jackson A. Henley.



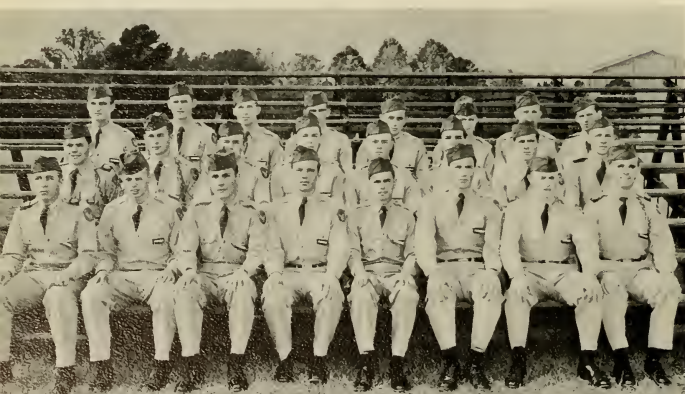
Flight "C"

First row, left to right: Cadets John P. Spooner, Osby S. Clark, Alpheus D. Banks, Charles A. Hollingsworth, Robert E. Jones, Larry G. Bailey, and Aaron A. Friedman. Second row: Cadets Harrell E. Mabe, Jasper D. Boyd, Dennis Moore Connor, Harry J. Lawler, Gerald Drum, and George C. Dixon. Third row: Cadets Christopher C. Browning, Larry F. Culp, Hector A. Black, Amos D. Hardee, George L. Jackson, and Jackson A. Henley.

62nd Squadron

Flight "D"

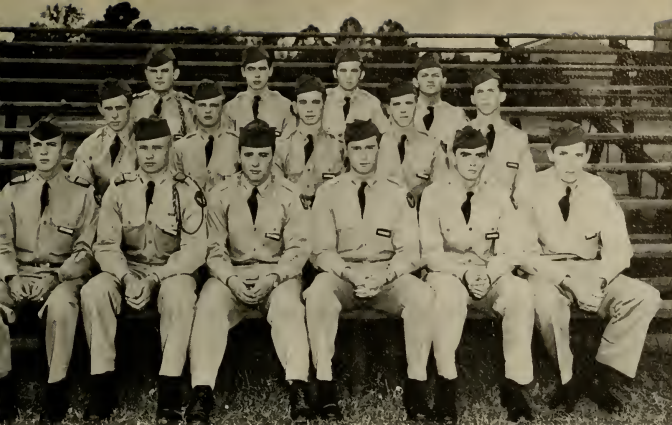
First row, left to right: Cadets Gary E. Treon, Paul S. Oliver, Donald W. Price, Bobby S. Warren, William K. Worthington, Leslie M. Martin, Edward K. Whaley, and Robert L. Needs. Second row: Cene G. Mercer, James F. Watson, David A. Roseveare, Mike C. Riddick, Harold D. McCain, Thomas T. Turner, Charles M. Uzzell, and Thomas A. Farlow. Third row: Cadets Jack B. Kochberling, Wallace B. Lewis, Charles L. Shepard, Jimmie D. Spell, James E. Trice, James H. Mercer, Ronald Stephens, and William B. Page.



62nd Squadron Sponson

CLARICE MERRITT





63rd Squadron Cadet Staff

Left to right: Cadet Airman 1st Donald W. Price, Cadet Master Sgt. Wade H. Nixon, Cadet Captain Max L. Cameron, Cadet 1st Lt. Charles W. McNeill, Cadet Major Roy Knight, Cadet Master Sgt. David E. Lane, Cadet Captain James W. Clark, and Cadet Master Sgt. John L. Gray.

Flight "E"

First row, left to right: Cadets Paul Davenport, Thomas R. Gainer, William G. Flowers, Cedric M. Johnson, Thomas L. O'neal, and Charles Hoffman. Second row: Cadets Edward Lee, Darrell W. Hurst, Stacy A. Wells, Edward J. Boado, and Roy D. West. Third row: Cadets Ed Stone, Melvin P. Edwards, James S. Fulford, and William E. Vinson.

63rd Squadron

Flight "F"

First row, left to right: Cadets Roger H. Clark, Graham W. Mallard, Phillip R. Williams, Ernest M. Singletary, Kirby P. Branch, William W. Merritt, and Gordon E. Robinson. Second row: Cadets Joseph A. Pond, Ralph L. Zehring, Reubin D. Stocks, James O. Deans, Kenneth H. Bryson, and Willard K. Baker. Third row: Cadets Carl E. Malpass, Luby E. Rouse, Robert L. Spense, and Thurman R. Hardee.

63rd Squadron Sponsor

CAROLE McDANIEL





Athletics





Football

Minus the services of many veteran performers due to graduation, Coach Jack Boone's fighting charges faced the season with visions of better days ahead. The season was one plagued with alarming injuries to vital men needed to operate a seasoned football team for East Carolina. Thus, frequently through the schedule, the young players were given much of the burden to carry. The earlier contests served as a preview of the powerful aggregations which the Buccaneers will field in the near future.

For the second straight year the Christians of Elon felt the sting of the dominating Pirate lash as they suffered a 19-7 setback. Even though the Pirates journeyed to unfamiliar ground on that occasion, the fiery winning spirit paved the way for victory.

Once again the old grads made their way back to College Stadium to see the latest edition of the Pirates of East Carolina. Under the capable leadership of quarterback Gary Mattocks, the Pirate gridders bested North State foe Western Carolina by a score of 20-19, as some 12,000 Homecoming fans roared their approval. Motivated by the surge of spirit displayed by the large throng of spectators, the men of Coach Jack Boone responded with an enthusiastic drive that had been lacking in earlier contests during the season. The result was victory well-earned.

Another host of veterans will depart from the pigskin scene at the end of this season and their absence will be noticed by Pirate fans. Nevertheless, barring injuries, next year's edition should prove to be one of the most powerful teams under the tutelage of Coach Boone. The "youth movement" will be a year older—one which has had its share of experience.





Dick Cherry and Ray Pennington, Pirate co-captains, confer with Coach Boone on pre-game strategy.



Fullback George Slaughter heads for the sidelines for a well-earned rest.

Fleet Tommy Nash scores another thrilling T. D. for cheering Pirates.



A determined E. C. Pirates' Team fights its way for valuable yardage.

Western Carolina tacklers snare a trapped Pirate.

The Buccaneers stress conditioning prior to another big game.

Quarterback Dick Cherry is finally brought to a stop by a Norfolk Navy tackler.



Bob Lilley ends any scoring idea in the mind of this Western Carolina back.





Maynard, Henderson, and Edwards prepare for another rigid pre-game practice at College Stadium.



Dick Monds takes to the air to warn Pirate opponents of his bruising line play.



Pennington and Dennis team to break up reverse play by Norfolk Navy.



Charlie Hoover nurses an injury suffered at the hands of conference foe Western Carolina.

Gary Mattocks finds an opening and sets his sights on pay dirt.



Head Coach Boone maps strategy with coaches Smith and Mallory.



Norfolk Navy defenders try desperately to stop an East Carolina conversion attempt.



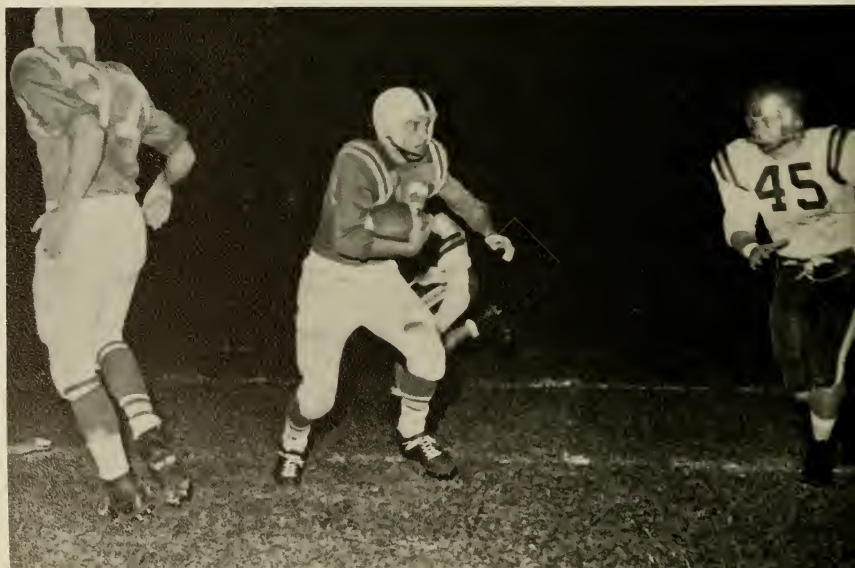
Standout back James Speight begins an end run against a pursuing group of Navy tacklers.



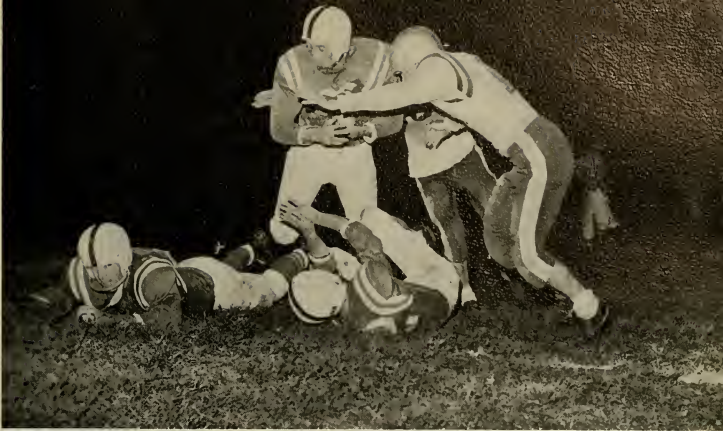


Tommy Nash prepares to meet a Norfolk Navy player as James Faircloth approaches to assist his teammate.

Mattocks starts his favorite option play against the Catamounts of Western Carolina.



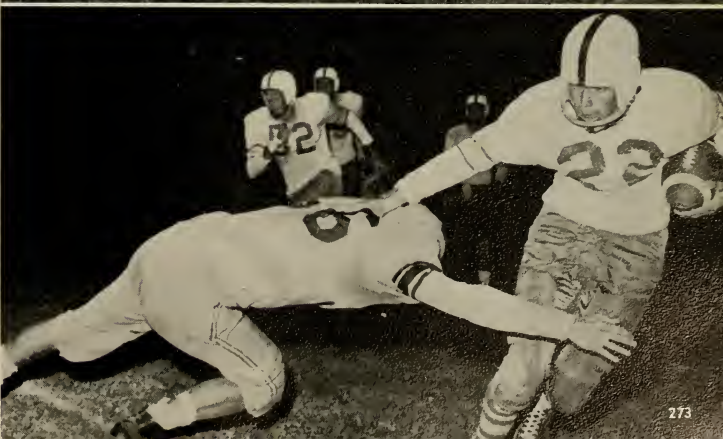
James Speight finds the going rough as Western Carolina defenders close in.

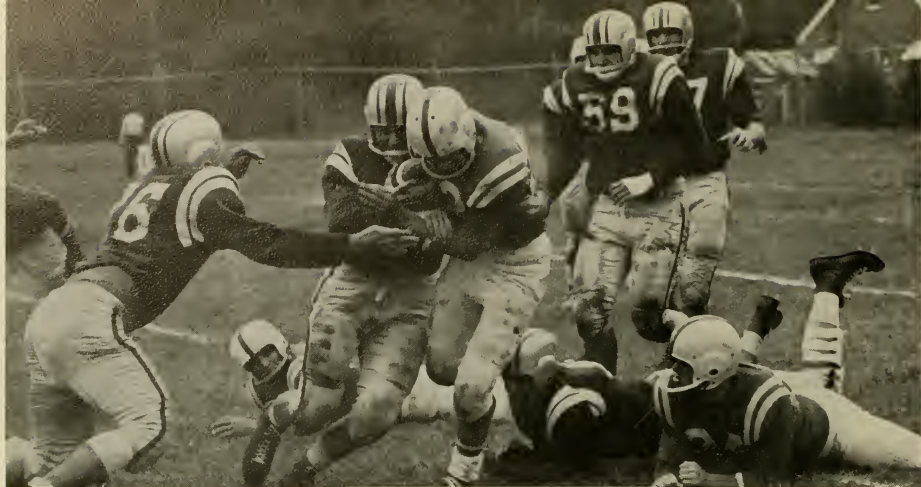


Ken Burgess starts off in pursuit of a Western Carolina speedster.



A Norfolk Navy tackler is given the stiff-arm by halfback Bobby Perry.





Flying Bobby Perry is brought to a stop by a host of enemy tacklers.



Maynard closes in on fleet Richmond back.

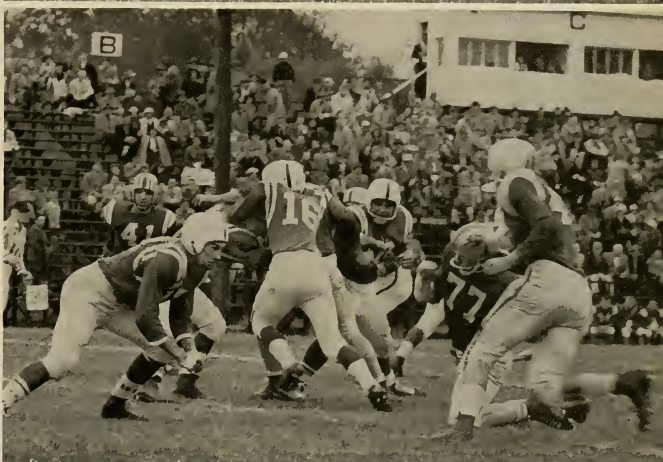


Fullback Maynard picks up the necessary yardage for first down.

Guard Emory closes in from behind attempting to stop Spider pass play.



Fierce line play takes place in the East Carolina-Richmond fray.



Pirate tacklers bring enemy back to a halt.





Jim Henderson
Tommy Waggoner

James Faircloth
Lee Atkinson

Gary Mattocks
Charlie Bishop

Tommy Nash
Robert Maynard

Charlie Hoover
Bill Helms

First row: Turner, Skeeter, Bishop, Mattocks, Zehring, Holland, Patterson, Pennington, Cherry, Perry, Henderson, Atkinson, Hanford, Speight, L. Lilley, Blair, Coach Mallory. Second row: Coach Boone, Trainer Brewer, Manager Dickens, Slaughter, Jones, Gay, Barnett, Hoover, Popov, Brooks, Larimore, Emory, Burgess, Waggoner, Monds, Overton, Holmes, Coach Smith, Matthews. Third row: Helms, Nash, B. Lilley, Clark, Wickizer, Beale, Chesson, Baltruse, Howell, Dennis, Helms, Guess, Edwards, Maynard, Faircloth.





James Speight
Howard Beale

Joe Holmes
Ken Burgess

Charlie Smith
Larry Howell

Lynn Barnett
Ray Pennington
Waverly Chesson
Bobby Perry

Tommy Jones



Bobby Gay



Coach Jack Boone

Ed Emory



Carlton Matthews



Basketball

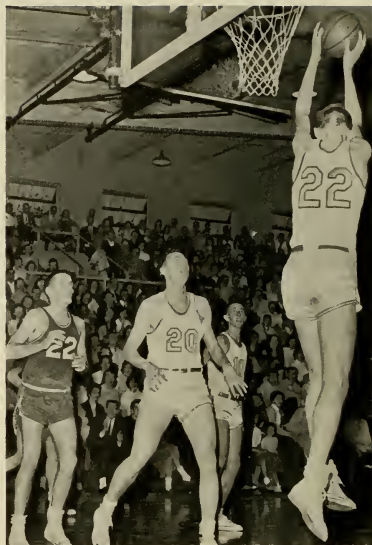
The loss of senior star J. C. Thomas, plus the plight of finding the right team combination, gave Coach Howard Porter quite a lot to think about as the 1956-57 cage season began for East Carolina. Once again, the Purple and Gold offered a promising group of performers, but North State Conference opponents such as Lenoir Rhyne and Elon also boasted fine talent.

First blow of the young season came when the highly publicized home winning streak was broken at the hands of the Bears from Lenoir Rhyne. This defeat marked the end of a consecutive streak of fifty wins for the Pirates.

Among the veterans used by Coach Porter throughout the season were: captain Don Harris, forward Nick Nichols, guards Freddie James and Harold Ingram, and center Guy Mendenhall. To this group was added the likes of sophomores Charlie Adams and Joe Plaster.

Early season wins recorded by the Pirates included victories over Catawba, Guilford, and Appalachian in the conference and highly rated Belmont Abbey and McCrory in non-league play. Injuries to key players during the season helped slow down the Pirate cagers, but a strong reserve strength took up this slack.

Supported by a large turnout at each game played at Memorial Gymnasium, the Pirates exhibited some of their best displays of talent on the home court. As with previous teams under the tutelage of Coach Porter, the determined will to win was always present.



Mendenhall grabs another rebound for the Pirates.

First row: Coach Porter, Riddick, Adams, Ingram, James, Coach Smith. Second row: Dennis, Nichols, Lewis, Mendenhall, Plaster, Smothers, Hales, Harris.



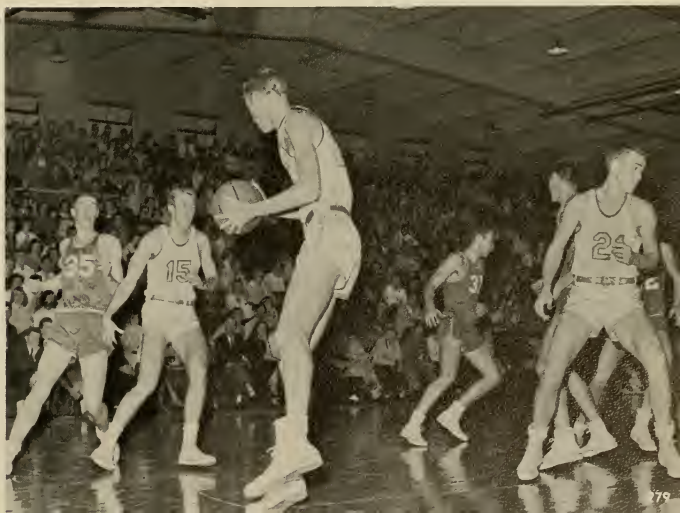


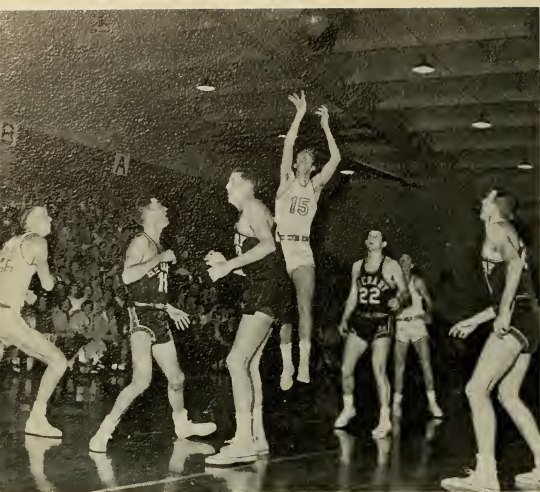
Scrapiron James scores as two frustrated Eagles look on.



All-conference Harris makes another famous hook shot for a winning cause.

Mendenhall starts the Pirate fast break machine.





Forward Nick Nichols lets go of a soaring jump shot.



James lays up another goal.

Pirate activity under an enemy basket.



Harold Ingram jumps high to avoid a McCrary block.



Captain Don Harris reaches high to block a Guilford scoring attempt.





Polomons, Plaster, and Hales engage in some possession tactics.

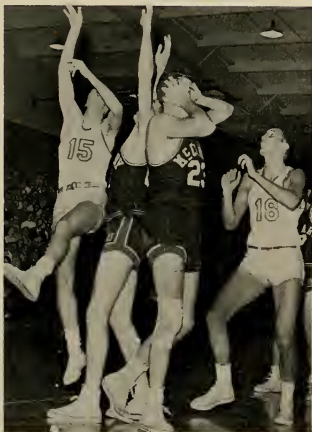


Mendenhall taps in a goal for the Purple and Gold.

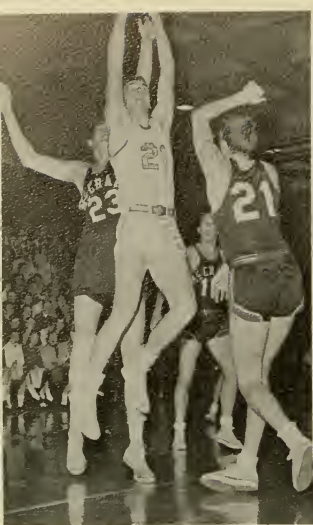


Sophomore Charlie Adams drives in for a score.

It seems like Nichols can do no wrong against the Eagles.



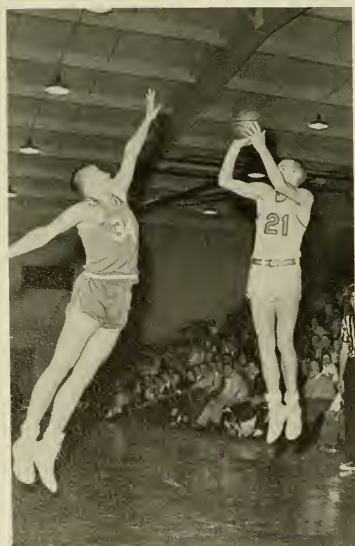
Roy Dennis makes a timely contribution to the Pirate victory drive.



Harris engages in a scramble under the basket.



Forward Harold Ingram seems a determined scorer.



A perfect shot, Harris in action.

High scoring Charlie Adams.



Joe Plaster adds a marker against visiting Eagles.



Mendenhall prepares to make an important block.



The Spider displays the fiery form he exhibited all season.

Baseball

For the second consecutive year, the Pirate diamonders unleashed a brand of baseball which won them the North State Conference title. Combining timely hitting and strong pitching, the men of Coach Jim Mallory once again dominated league play to bring East Carolina the crown.

Pitching greatly aided the Pirate cause throughout the season. Such seasoned performers as Charlie Russell, Bill Loving, and Mac Cherry formed the core of the most feared mound staff in the North State. The clutch play in tight contests helped pave the way for the Pirates against a schedule which included the likes of Western Carolina, High Point, and Elon in conference competition and such a non-conference foe as Wake Forest.

The Pirates were a team surrounded with an extreme amount of pressure. Since the end of last season they had been picked to repeat as champions due to the returning segment of veterans and outstanding newcomers. With the realization of this challenge, Coach Mallory guided his Pirates in regaining the poise displayed in the previous campaign.

Next season will find the Pirates once again laden with an abundance of veteran and promising talent. The warnings have been posted for continued dominance on the part of East Carolina.



JERRY STEWART

First row: Watts, Sanderson, Reep, Lilley, Baker, Stewart, Stevens, Zehring. Second row: Treon, Lilley, Turner, Clark, Long, Russell, Lewis, Manager Ready. Third row: Harris, McPherson, Pennington, Loving, Smothers, Harkey, Cherry, Bowen.





MAC K CHERRY



BUCKY REEP



GENE TURNER



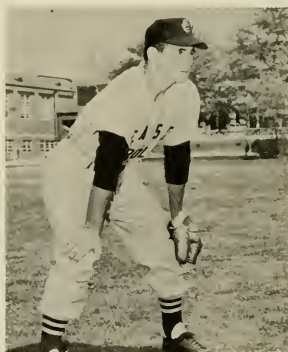
NICK SMOTHERS



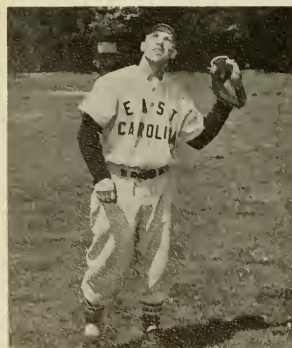
Smothers, Sanderson, Stewart, and Reep, infielders of championship caliber.



JAMES SANDERSON



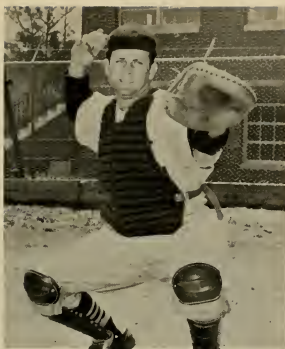
BOBBY CLARK



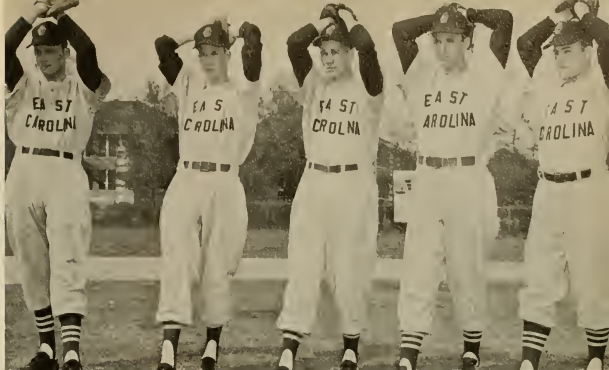
BERMEY STEVENS

Pennington, Turner, Lilley, Long, Clark, and Stevens, outfield strength in abundance.

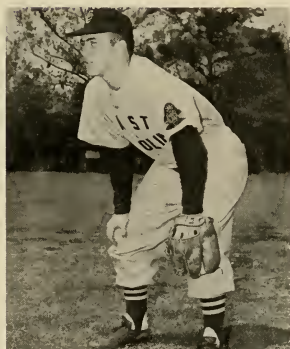




DOUG WATTS

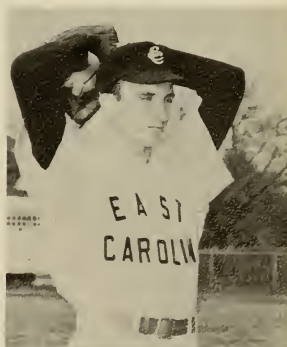


Sharkey, Loving, Cherry, Russell, and Lilley, the Pirate pitching staff.



BOBBY LILLEY

Catchers, Zehring, Bowen, and Watts.



CHARLIE RUSSELL

Track

Coach James Miller served his initial season as track coach for East Carolina and in the process guided the Pirates to the North State Conference championship. Blessed with a host of returning performers, the Pirate track team made shambles of the conference meet as they broke several records. Elon's Christians were a distant second as the cindermen avenged last year's close loss.

The consistent point makers for the Pirates were Jim Henderson, Bob Maynard, Bobby Patterson, Charlie Bishop, Cliff Buck, Eddie Hurst, and Eddie Dennis. In the conference meet; speed merchant Jim Henderson was selected as the outstanding performer.

The track schedule brought victory over Hampden Sydney College, Atlanta Christian, and Newport News Apprentice School. In a triangular meet with N. C. State and Wake Forest, East Carolina finished a very close second behind State. This fine caliber of rivals proved the Pirates were ready to meet larger schools on even terms.



Speedster Jim Henderson receives some helpful pointers from Coach J. O. Miller

First row: Assistant Coach Collier, Silverthorne, Meads, Del La Cruz, Buck, Morse, Patterson. Second row: Henderson, Maynard, Rose, Dennis, Holmes, Barnett, Dickerson, Scribner, Bishop, Coach Miller.





EDDIE DENNIS



BOBBY PATTERSON

CHARLIE BISHOP



ROBERT MAYNARD



JIM HENDERSON



LYNN BARNETT



CLIFF BUCK



JOE HOLMES



FOSTER MORSE



BOBBY GAY



EDDIE HURST



JIM MEADS

Tennis

East Carolina's tennis team came into its own under the leadership of Coach Ray Martinez. Composed of skillful veterans and outstanding newcomers, the Pirate netters ended the dominance of arch rival High Point as they shared the conference title with High Point and Guilford. The 1956 season saw tennis gather new laurels for the college athletic program.

Maurice Everett, one of the most highly regarded players in the area, led the way for the Pirates throughout the season. This outstanding performer was supported by the likes of Gene Lilley, Gill Underwood, James Blake, Al Webb, and Mike Katsias.

Among the opponents who suffered defeat at the hands of this spirited team were High Point, Elon, Atlantic Christian, Lenoir Rhyne, and Guilford in conference play. The netters also met such formidable teams as Kenyon of Ohio, Wake Forest, College of Charleston, and N. C. State.

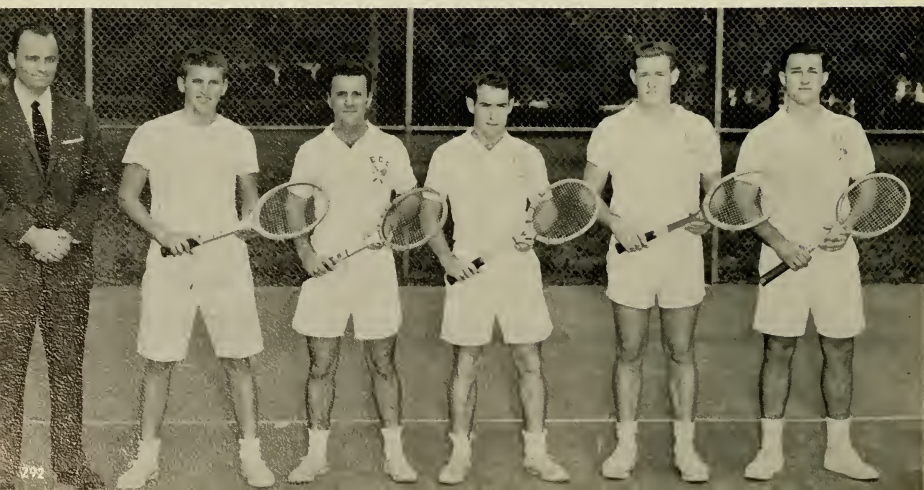
At the conference tourney, East Carolina captured honors as Everett garnered the singles crown and Underwood and Webb battled into the semi-finals in doubles.

Next season, the Pirates will be minus the services of Lilley, Webb, and Underwood. Returnees Everett, Blake, and Katsias will combine with a talented group of newcomers to retain possession of this fast rise to prominence.

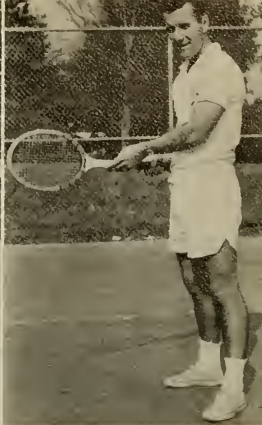
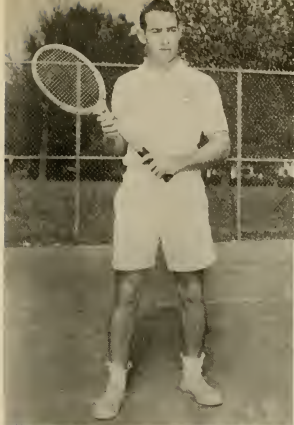


North State Conference champion Everett receives congratulations from Coach Ray Martinez.

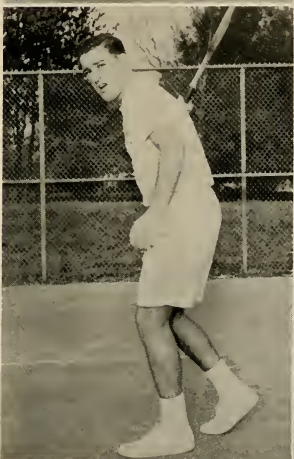
Coach Martinez, Everett, Lilley, Underwood, Blake, and Katsias.



GILL UNDERWOOD
GENE LILLEY



MIKE KATSIAS
JAMES BLAKE



ALBERT WEBB
JOEL FARRAR





FRED SEXTON



HAROLD BECK



IRA LAND

Golf

Suffering from the loss of conference champion Claude King, the linksmen of East Carolina lost their position of supremacy in North State Conference matches. The majority of the team had little experience to offer against their opponents.

The Pirates suffered their losses in stride as they experienced their first losing season in many years. Coach Porter's men turned in better showings as the season progressed. Next year the Pirate golfers will seek to recapture their lost prestige among conference foes. Fred Sexton is one of the veterans who will play an important part in this drive on the part of East Carolina.

Holton, Land, Outland, Beck, and Sexton.





RADDY HOLTON



Land tries an iron shot.



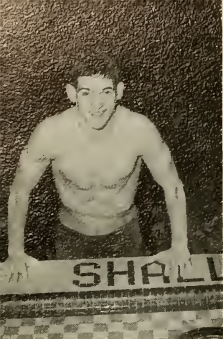
Sexton blasts out of sand.



WAYNE OUTLAND

Team of Beck, Holton, Land, Sexton, and Outland compare scores.

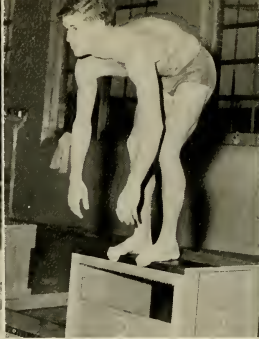




Co-captain BOB SAWYER



Co-captain DICKIE DENTON



JIM MEADS



KEN MIDYETTE

Swimming

The third season of swimming at East Carolina left one evident fact for all to survey—from the obscurity of a one-win first season, the Pirate mermen under the guidance of Coach Ray Martinez have taken the spotlight as one of the most promising swimming powers in the South.

When the Pirates were on display at Memorial Pool, they exhibited the determined ability that has made them a winning team. Sparkling efforts were turned in by such a host of participants as Bob Sawyer, Jim Meads, Jack Koebberling, Harold McKee, Dickie Denton, Teddy Gartman, and Ken Midyette. Others who aided this team effort were Sidney Oliver, Steve Wilkerson, Mike Williamson, Herb Consolvo, and Glenn Dyer.

The mermen met and conquered the majority of teams such as William and Mary College, University of Georgia, Davidson, Washington and Lee University, V. M. I., V. P. I. and N. C. State. It was a demanding series of events in each meet for a team lean in reserve power, but the ability on hand met the need.

With the loss of only Denton next year and new performers who will build reserve strength, the Pirates of East Carolina may well reach the goal of an all-winning season.

Seated: Manager A. B. Benfield. *First row:* Denton, McKee, Sawyer, Williamson, Wilkerson, Meads, Midyette, Dyer. *Second row:* Churn, Oliver, Consolvo, Gartman, Koebberling, Coach Martinez.





HAROLD McKEE



JACK KOEBBERLING



GLENN DYER



BILL CHURN



MIKE WILLIAMSON



HERB CONSOLVO



TED GARTMAN

SIDNEY OLIVER



Aquatics Club

The Aquatics Club of East Carolina has a mixture of varsity swimmers and those students who possess a sincere interest in the promotion of activities dealing with the water sport. At the present time there is a membership of about thirty active members. The club offers an invitation to all interested in aquatics to join its ranks.

All the members look forward to the monthly meeting which allows them a chance to take part in a recreational swimming period together. Chief topic of discussion at the meetings centers about finding new ways of creating interest in the college swimming program.

The main objectives of the club are: the handicapped swim clinic, the annual high school swim meet, and the promotion of the swimming team with students on campus. An annual water show and the sale of shower shoes serve as the means of securing finances.

This year the club aided in the purchase of swimming blazers for the team and paid expenses to send several students to Florida at Christmas to attend water clinics.

First row: Whitty, Wilkerson, Meads, McKee, Williamson. Second row: Miss Graff, Hancoth, Parker, Davis, Stallings, Hammond, Merritt, Griffin, Midyette, Dyer. Third row: Coach Martinez, Koebberling, Gartman, Holton, Oliver, Denton, Sawycr.



Aquanymphs



A water figure represents precision, skill, and grace by the water lovelies.

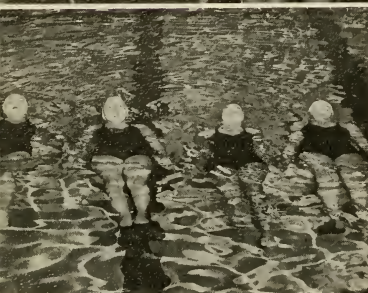
The Aquanymphs are women students at the college who enjoy swimming to the extent that they devote endless time to become better swimmers. Practicing weekly at the college pool, the Aquanymphs stress precision, skill, and grace in performing their intricate ballet numbers.

During the spring quarter, the Aquanymphs present a water ballet. This ballet performance is one which stresses precision movement on the part of all participants in the show. During the swimming season much interest is displayed by the students concerning this event.

The girls also play hosts to visiting groups similar to themselves who receive invitations to the college for performances at swimming meets. The girls are excellent good will ambassadors for water sports here at East Carolina.

Jackie Parker, Carolyn Rich, Kay Prytherch, Joyce Gwaltney, Gail Dilthey, Nancy Jones, Martha Jane Hammond.





PRESIDENT JANIE STALLINGS

Women's Recreation Association

The Women's Recreation Association of East Carolina College is a club for women students who wish to participate in recreational activities. These activities include intramural tournaments in basketball, volleyball, and tennis. The themes of good sportsmanship and physical conditioning, which are a part of the purpose of the W.R.A., are stressed in these team games.

This year's officers are: President, Janie Stallings; Vice President, Jo Evans; Secretary, Sylvia Beasley; and Treasurer, Ann Wilson. Miss Nell Stallings is the sponsor for the group.

Members of the Women's Recreation Association pictured below are *First row:* Ann Wilson, Janie Stallings, Sylvia Beasley, Jo Evans. *Second row:* Charlotte Fitchett, Betty Lee, Lavon Forbes, Jo Spencer. *Third row:* Hilda Roberts, Rita Mann, Carolyn Fulghum, Pat Dunn. Several members were absent when this picture was taken.



Picture life of W. R. A. activities.

Cheerleaders

Every college looks with pride on its cheerleaders. East Carolina is no exception. Headed by Jane Crofton, this spirited group has aided the athletic program tremendously. Through their leadership, the spirit among students has continued to show improvement. Leading the chants and cheers at varsity athletic events such as football and basketball, they played a most prominent role.

During the Homecoming weekend, the girls were constantly seen sparking student interests. Throughout the year, much time is devoted to practice in order to present better and clever routines.

Chosen by a faculty-student committee, the girls reflect a sincere interest in spreading the proud spirit of the college abroad.



A tense throng awaits the kickoff which will signal the beginning of another gridiron spectacle at College Stadium.

Bud Herring, Jane Smith, Elizabeth Larkins, Janet Hodges, Peggy Kepley, Jane Crofton, Betty Philips, Rachel Lang, Joy Jordan, Pat Simonds, Clark Taylor.





Advertisements



KARL'S
SODA

LARRY'S Sundial Shoe

ONE WAY

NO
TURN

*We Are Indebted to the Advertisers
Listed Below for Helping to Make
This Book Possible*

WNCT	Proctor Hotel
Jackson's Shoe Store	Hollowell's Drug Store
A. B. Ellington & Company	Bright Leaf Motors, Inc.
Belk—Tyler's	Olde Towne Inn
Willard & Webb Insurance	First Federal Savings & Loan Association
Best Jewelry Company	Kares Restaurant
Jimmy Smith, Printer	Ormond Wholesale Company
C. Heber Forbes	Cliff's Oyster Bar
Williams Sport Shop	Larry's Shoe Store
Smith Motel	Varsity Gulf Station
John Flanagan Buggy Co.	Evans Recreation
Dixie Lunch	Harris & Rogers
Garris Grocery Company	Pitt Hardware Company
Bostic—Sugg Furniture Co., Inc.	The Home Building & Loan Association
V. A. Merritt & Sons	Jim's Quick Lunch
LeAnne Beauty Shop	Dora's Tower Grill
Smith Studio	Pepsi
Bissette's	Greenville Chamber of Commerce
Harrison's Drug Store	Brody's, Inc.
Mary Ann's	Carolina Dairies
Wagner—Waldrop Motors, Inc.	Pitt Theatre
Beddingfield's	Heath's
Berry Bostic & Son	Carolina Office & Equipment Co.
H. L. Hodges & Company	The Daily Reflector
Silo Restaurant	Roses
The College Shop	Dairy Ranch
Saieed's	Ridgeway's
Stokes & Hudson Barber Shop	Happy's Quick Lunch
Cozart's Super Market	Rainbow Cleaners & Laundry
Blount—Harvey Company	Orkin
Student Supply Store	Meadowbrook Drive In
White Chevrolet Company	College Esso Station



Congratulations to
East Carolina College
Class of '57

From

EAST CAROLINA'S NO. 1
TELEVISION STATION

... Your Co-Workers on Many a Fine
ECC - Produced TV Program

A. HARTWELL CAMPBELL, General Manager



**JACKSON'S
SHOE STORE**

Better Shoes Reasonably Priced
for the Entire Family

509 DICKERSON AVE. GREENVILLE, N. C.

Stationery
School Supplies

**A. B. ELLINGTON
& COMPANY**

422 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of



WILSON
ELIZABETH CITY
FARMVILLE
WASHINGTON
TARBORA

KINSTON
AHOSKIE
GOLDSBORO
WILLIAMSTON
ROCKY MOUNT

BELK - TYLER'S

Greenville, North Carolina
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

**WILLARD AND WEBB
INSURANCE**

120 East Fifth Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

DIAMONDS

We Are Direct Importers
Fifty - four Years Experience
Finest Quality—Lowest Prices

**BEST
JEWELRY COMPANY**

Greenville North Carolina

JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing • Embossing
Booklets • Pamphlets • Invitations
521 Cotanche Street Phone 2878

GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Smart Clothes for Women

C. HEBER FORBES

Greenville, North Carolina

WILLIAMS SPORT SHOP



"COMPLETE SPORTS for the SPORTSMAN"

206 East Fifth Street

PHONE 2804

SMITH MOTEL

Air Conditioned Private Baths
NEW
Highway 11 South of City Limits

TELEPHONE NO. 5210

ESTABLISHED 1866

JOHN *Flanagan*
BUGGY CO., INC.
CARS TRUCKS *Ford* TRACTORS
GREENVILLE, N.C.

90 Years Service

DIXIE LUNCH

A Good Place to Eat

"Good Food Means Good Health"

GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY

Fancy Groceries • Better Meats
Corner East Fifth and Cotanche

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

BOSTIC - SUGG FURNITURE CO., INC.

J. R. Laughinghouse and Son, Owner



EVERYTHING
FOR
THE
HOME

CASH
OR
TERMS

Evans Street

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

General Electric Appliances

V. A. MERRITT AND SONS

Greenville

North Carolina



LeANNE BEAUTY SHOP

Air Conditioned

109 East 4th Street

The Portraits in This
Yearbook Were Made By

SMITH STUDIO
PHOTOGRAPHERS

Official Portrait Photographer

for the 1957 "Buccaneer"

12 E. HARGETT STREET

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

GREENVILLE'S FINEST DRUG STORE



416 Evans Street

Greenville, North Carolina

HARRISON'S
DRUG STORE

Prescription Druggists
"Welcomes You"

908 Dickinson Ave. Dial 2450
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

MARY ANN'S

"A Good Place to Eat"

WAGNER - WALDROP
MOTORS, INC.

Lincoln — Mercury
2201 Dickinson Avenue

Dial 4525 - 4528

BEDDINGFIELD'S
REXALL DRUGS

Five Points, Greenville, North Carolina

WE DELIVER

PHONE 3319

Berry Bostic Quinn Bostic
BERRY BOSTIC & SON

Fine Furniture — Floor Covering
207 E. 5th Street

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

**H. L. HODGES
& COMPANY**

"For All Your Hardware Needs"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA



**SILO
RESTAURANT**
STEAKS — SEAFOODS
"Chicken in the Rough"
Ayden Highway

THE COLLEGE SHOP



Greenville

North Carolina

Congratulations
to the Seniors of 1957



SAIEED'S

Compliments
of



STOKES and HUDSON
BARBER SHOP

COZART'S SUPER MARKET

A Complete Food Store

2105 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Congratulations, Graduates



BLOUNT - HARVEY COMPANY
"Eastern Carolina's Shopping Center"

STUDENTS SUPPLY STORE



SODA SHOP

BOOK STORE

STATIONERY STORE



WHITE CHEVROLET COMPANY, INC.

Welcomes You to Their New Home

Telephone 3134 — 3135

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

COLLEGE ESSO STATION



"Happy Motoring With Your College Esso Dealer"



PROCTOR HOTEL
AND
COFFEE SHOP
Reasonable Rates



HOLLOWELL'S DRUG STORE

922 Dickinson Avenue Dial 3155
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.

Dodge—Passenger Cars—Plymouth
ONLY DODGE BUILDS
"Job Rated" Trucks
1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

OLD TOWNE INN



"A Home Away From Home"
COMPLETELY REMODELED

We Invite You to Open a
Savings Account With Us
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
OF GREENVILLE
Greenville North Carolina

Compliments of
KARES RESTAURANT

Use

WHITE GOOSE FLOUR



Distributed
by
**ORMOND WHOLESALE
COMPANY**

Greenville North Carolina

Compliments
of



**CLIFF'S OYSTER
BAR**

LARRY'S SHOE STORE



"Shoes for the Family"
"Ladies' Shoes With Bags to Match"

VARSITY GULF STATION



Your College Dealer



EVANS RECREATION

SANDWICHES			Milk Shakes		
HAM-CHEESE	35	CHICKEN SALAD	25	CHOCOLATE	25
BOILED HAM	30	HAMBURGER	20	VANILLA	25
COMB.	40	COMB.	30	STRAWBERRY	25
BAKED HAM	30	HOT DOG	15	PINEAPPLE	25
COMB.	40	CHEESEBURGER	30	Standard	
HAM & EGG	35	COMB.	35	CHOCOLATE	15
ROAST PORK	35	FRENCH FRY	25	NUT	25
COMB.	40	Small	15	PINEAPPLE	25
PIMENTO CHEESE	20	TOMATO JUICE	10	STRAWBERRY	25
GRILL	20			BANANA SPLIT	35
BACON COMB.	40	Pay as you are Served			2.00
EGG PLAIN	20	COFFEE	10	No Serving of Liquors. 10:00	
LET. & TOMATO	20			Escape Hall Lunches. 11:00	



Greenville

North Carolina

Compliments of HARRIS AND ROGERS

Greenville

North Carolina

PITT HARDWARE COMPANY

718 Dickinson Avenue

Greenville

North Carolina

SPORTING GOODS

ALL TYPES

HARDWARE

APPLIANCES

Phone 3163

THE HOME BUILDING & LOAN ASSOCIATION

"For All Your Building Loans"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA



Compliments of
JIM'S QUICK LUNCH
Greenville North Carolina



**DORA'S
TOWER GRILL**

Sandwiches Soft Drinks
Outdoor Dancing



TO YOU, THE GRADUATES OF 1957

We extend to each of you hearty congratulations and sincere good wishes for success in your future endeavors.

It has been a pleasure to have you in our midst and we hope that you will return to your College and Greenville often where a cordial welcome awaits you always.

CITY OF GREENVILLE
GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE



Compliments
of
BRODY'S, INC.

Complete
Ladies' Department Store
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

CAROLINA DAIRIES

Milk and Ice Cream

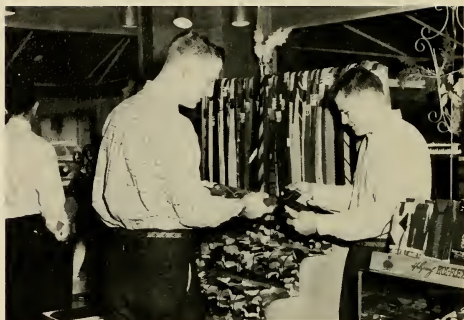
"None Can Be Finer Than CAROLINA"



Suppliers of College Milk



PERKINS - PROCTOR



THE COLLEGE SHOP FOR YOUNG COLLEGE STUDENTS

"The House of Name Brands"

GUARANTY BANK & TRUST COMPANY

Time Tested Established 1901

Home Office and Three Branches
in Greenville

Other Branches

Compliments of
WHITE'S STORES

Greenville, N. C.
Scotland Neck, N. C.

Mount Olive, N. C.
Washington, N. C.

Windsor, N. C.
Ahoskie, N. C.

AURORA WASHINGTON
ELIZABETH BELHAVEN
VANCEBORO ROBERSONVILLE
BETHEL BAYBORO
SNOW HILL HAMILTON

WILLIAMSTON

Member

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

SALES

SERVICE

Compliments of
SCOTT
MOTOR SALES
STUDEBAKER

Entertainment Headquarters
E.C.C.'S OWN

PITT THEATRE

HEATH'S

For the Best in Hamburgers and Choice
T-Bone Steaks With Lots of
French Fries
Near TV Station at the Crossroad
OPEN ON SUNDAYS

CAROLINA OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Greenville

North Carolina



OFFICE OUTFITTER

PRINTER

STATIONERS

UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITERS

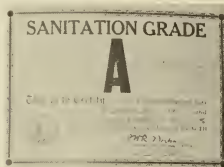
COMPLIMENTS
OF
THE DAILY REFLECTOR
Pitt County's Home Newspaper
"Evening Hours Are Reading Hours"

COMPLIMENTS OF
MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN
"Welcome College Students"
Location — East Munford Street
OPPOSITE AIRPORT

DAIRY RANCH

Kinston Highway

Greenville



SANDWICHES

SHORT ORDERS

REGULAR MEALS



At Five Points, Greenville, N.C.



HAPPY'S QUICK LUNCH

"Known for Good Food"

GREENVILLE

NORTH CAROLINA

RAINBOW CLEANERS AND LAUNDRY

One Day Laundry

One Day Dry Cleaning

Compliments of



ORKIN EXTERMINATING COMPANY

World's Largest Pest Control Company

Call 5666 — GREENVILLE, N.C.

or

4918 — WILSON, N.C. — BRANCH OFFICE



I'm sitting on top of
the world.



Christmas decorating on the bulletin
board in the Student Union takes a
lot of work but is
much fun.



the Queen's court from May
day in '56.

Student — Faculty Directory

—A—

Abbott, Mamie; Kingston	108	Baird, Robert Grover; Roanoke Rapids	36	Benner, James Charles; Sanford	127
Abernethy, Susan Rebecca; Nashville	126	Baker, Ben Larry; Zebulon	108	Bennett, Ernest Everett; Conotoc	37
Adams, Betty Sue; Greenville	126	Baker, Dorothy Carolyn; Zebulon	127	Bennett, Patricia Ann; Edward	127
Adams, Carlton Jay; Greenville	108	Baker, E. W.; Elizabeth City	89	Bennett, John; Ph.D.	24
Adams, Charles Henry; Cary	108	Baker, Florence Louise; Elizabeth City	36	Benson, Jimmy Glenn; Garner	89
Adams, David Earl; Vanceboro	126	Baker, Gene P.; Greenville	89	Benton, Anna Grissom; Chadbourne	109
Adams, James Francis; Seaford, Del.	126	Baker, Howard L.; Erwin	127	Benton, Elhuc Parks; Plymouth	127
Adams, Martha Jane; Faison	126	Baker, Jackie Lee; Badin	108	Berryhill, Alexander Mack; Charlotte	127
Adams, William Culbreth; Faison	34	Baker, Mary Sue; Badin	126	Berryman, Jane Claire; Greenville	127
Adcock, Frederick D.; Durham	126	Baker, Patsy Ann; Greenville	109	Bersch, William Olney, Jr.; New Bern	127
Aiken, Mary Lynn; Fuquay	126	Baker, Rebecca McDonald; Carthage	89	Bestedt, Marilyn Olive; Greenville	126
Alcock, Annette; Bridgeton	126	Baker, Willard Kent; Elizabeth City	127	Bethune, Alexandria Best; Linden	127
Aldridge, Joseph William, Jr.; La Grange	88	Baker, Worth Eugene	126	Beverly, Richard James; Lewiston	109
Aldridge, William Dale; Snow Hill	108	Ballance, Charles Baxter; Greenville	109	Biggs, Dennis Marion; Williamston	127
Alexander, Rosalind Elfreth; Roper	34	Balance, Esther Anne; Fremont	36	Bilbro, Carolyn Elizabeth; Washington	109
Alford, Lester Elbert, Jr.; Whitakers	89	Balance, Robert Osborn, Jr.; Manteo	89	Bing, Kenneth L.; Ph.D.	24
Alford, Robert Wilfrid; Tarboro	108	Balance, William Davis; Manteo	127	Bishop, Jimmy C.; Crumerton	89
Alford, Shirley Ann; Burlington	34	Baltnash, John P.; Waterbury, Conn.	127	Bizzell, Alma B.; M.A.	23
Allen, Betsy Ross; Elizabethtown	126	Banks, Alpheus Dewey; Trenton	127	Bizzell, Shelby Jean; Snow Hill	109
Allen, James Claude; Farmville	34	Banks, Greenville, Jr.; Maple	36	Black, Hal Ondra; Waro	89
Allen, Marjorie Lee; Four Oaks	126	Banks, Rosalie; Grantsboro	127	Black, Hector Alfred; Fayetteville	127
Allgood, Betty Lou; Washington	126	Baraghimian, Krikor; Bagdad, Iraq	89	Black, William Donald; Whiteville	127
Allison, Dr. James D.	24	Barbara, Barbara Ann; Greenville	127	Blades, Carrietta; Elizabeth City	109
Allman, Patricia Bunn; Zebulon	108	Barber, Sadie Marie; Clinton	127	Blake, James Lowell; Jacksonville	37
Alston, Patricia S.; Warrenton	88	Barfoot, James E.; Dunn	109	Blanchard, Barbara Faye; Morehead City	127
Altman, Violet E.	24	Barfoot, Noah B.; Salemburg	127	Blanchard, Edna; Wallace	37
Aman, Sarah Catherine; Jacksonville	88	Barfield, Peggy Ruth; Dunn	36	Bland, Charlie Darwood; Kingston	109
Anderson, James Harold; Rocky Mount	35	Barker, Ann McAden; Semora	109	Bland, Imogene; Gaffney, S. C.	89
Anderson, Norman William; Rockingham	108	Barker, Hilda Jean; New Hill	127	Bland, Sarah Pickett; Kenansville	37
Anderson, Tania Vane; Four Oaks	108	Barlow, Kenneth Allen; Hollister	89	Blanford, Virginia Caroline; New Bern	109
Anderson, William Edward; Raleigh	35	Barnacessel, Ann Elizabeth; Windsor	89	Blanton, Barbara Jean; Albemarle	89
Andrews, Edward Thomas; Robersonville	108	Barker, Sam M.; Coats	89	Blevins, Harry B.; Elizabeth City	37
Andrews, John Cleveland, Jr.; Ayden	88	Jarnes, Dave Louis; Rocky Mount	89	Blue, Janet Lynn; Carthage	109
Andrews, Lillie Margaret; Williamston	108	Jarnes, Doris Miriam; Newport	145	Blue, Peggy Joyce; Carthage	37
Andrews, Marvin Lee; Farmville	108	Jarnes, Frances Yvonne; Newport	145	Blue, Wilma Grey; Carthage	37
Anthon, Richard Bryant; Walstonburg	88	Barnes, Mary Elizabeth; Garland	127	Boado, Edward Joseph; Wilmington	127
Archer, Harry James, Jr.; Portsmouth	35	Barnett, Lynn Morris; Alexandria, Va.	109	Bodkin, Arthur Franklin; Greenville	38
Armstrong, Ava Allen; New Bern	126	Barnhardt, Stephen Worth; Delco	89	Bolton, Betty Jean; Warrenton	109
Armstrong, Euclid DuVal, Jr.; New Bern	126	Barnhill, Julie Elliott; Greenville	145	Bolton, A. B.; Albemarle	109
Armstrong, Shirley Syron; Oriental	108	Barnhill, Norma Josephine; Greenville	89	Bombberger, Barbara Drew; Southport	127
Armstrong, William Clark; Wallace	88	Barrett, Agnes W.	24	Bond, Austin D.; Ph.D.	109
Arnett, June Lynn; Charlotte	145	Barrett, Patricia Dean; Oak City	127	Bonner, Leon D.; Aurora	109
Arnold, William Vance; Greenville	88	Barrington, Jay Franklin; Grimesland	36	Bonner, Rupert R.; Aurora	38
Arthur, Mona Fay; Beaufort	108	Barwick, Doris Jean; Seven Springs	109	Boone, Robert Lee; M.A.	24
Asbell, Sara Margaret; Tyler	144	Bass, Annette Rose; Four Oaks	127	Boone, Sandra Jean; Burlington	109
Ashley, Betty Joann; Whiteville	35	Bass, Edward Lee; Black Creek	127	Bordeaux, August Foster; New Bern	89
Ashworth, Mary Elmer; Fuquay Springs	145	Bass, John Edwin; Newton Grove	89	Borseman, Flora Ruth; Enfield	127
Aswell, Shelia Jean; Four Oaks	108	Bass, Mozelle; Spring Hope	36	Bostic, Annie Carolyn; Kenansville	127
Atack, Patricia Mary; Richmond, Va.	126	Bass, Raymond Andrew, Jr.; Halifax	36	Bowden, James Jarman, III; Kenansville	89
Atkins, Barbara Ann; Littleton	88	Batchelor, Barbara Ann; Spring Hope	109	Bowden, Mary Eleanor; Faison	127
Atkins, Jacqueline Dolores; Sanford	108	Batchelor, James W.; Richlands	109	Bowen, Betty Lou; Bath	114
Atkinson, Nonie; Cove City	35	Batchelor, Margaret Ann; Rocky Mount	127	Bowen, Floyd Clinton; Bellhaven	89
Austin, Betty Rayer; Aurora Bern	126	Batemann, Deryl Lee; Durham	89	Bowen, Jene R.; Southern Pines	127
Austin, Grady Stone; Hatteras	126	Batten, John A.; Whiteville	89	Bowen, Nancy Patricia; Aurora	127
Austin, Mary Ann; Sanford	35	Batts, Leslie Davis; Magnolia	36	Bowen, Patricia Faye; Williamston	127
Austin, Sandra Hearst; Four Oaks	126	Batts, Letitia; Chinquapin	109	Bowen, Verna Faye; Ayden	127
Aunty, Elizabeth Marie; Clinton	126	Baucon, Nellie Ruth; Monroe	127	Bowen, Willa Rae; Rocky Mount	38
Aunty, Joilet; Falcon	88	Baxter, Carolyn E.; Pompano Beach, Fla.	144	Bowers, George W.; Greenville	38
Avery, Doris Lee; Beaufort	144	Baynes, George Robinson; Summerfield	109	Bowers, Harold Eugene; Draper	38
Avery, Ernest Monzell; Kingston	126	Beal, Murphy Dean; Cumnock	127	Bowers, Martha Ann; Norlina	127
Aycock, Carolyn; Pantego	108	Beam, Chanson; Lincolnton	127	Bowers, Jean; Beaufort	145
Aycock, Katie Jo; Micro	126	Beam, James Thomas; Farmville	127	Bowling, Edward Lee; Broadway	127
Aycoth, Shirley Ann; Carolina Beach	126	Beam, Jesse Vause; Wendell	89	Bowman, Elizabeth Ann; Liberty	109
Aydlett, Nathaniel T. II; Elizabeth City	108	Beard, Wayne A.; Jamesville	127	Bowman, Hilda Sue; Germantown	109
		Beasley, Calaye Holmes; Dunn	37	Bowman, Judy Starr; Graham	109
		Beasley, Sylvia Mae; Raleigh	109	Boyce, John Paul; Washington	127
		Beatty, Patricia Charles; Greenville	127	Boyd, Barbara J.; Lenoir	127
		Beck, Beverly; Greenville	145	Boyd, Bill Marshall; Portsmouth, Va.	89
		Beck, Harold Thompson; Asheboro	109	Boyd, Claud Melvin; Grimesland	127
		Beckwith, William Dewey; Apex	127	Boyd, Danell Milton; Rocky Mount	89
		Becton, Ralph Neal; Goldsboro	109	Boyd, David Cleveland, Jr.; Greenville	109
		Belch, Katherine Odum; Ahoskie	37	Boyd, Glennis Greener; Nelson, Virginia	127
		Bell, Agnes; Rocky Mount	109	Boyd, Gwendolyn Paul; Fayetteville	38
		Bell, Joyce Fay; Farmville	127	Boyd, Joseph Dean; Greenville	127
		Bell, Lacy Moore, Jr.; Corrie	109	Boyd, John Cooper; Nashville	38
		Bellamy, William E.; Rockingham	109	Boyd, William Ashford; New Bern	127
		Benfield, Joe Stanley; Morganton	109	Boyette, June Iris; Wilson	127
		Benfield, Richard Allen; Newton	109		

—B—

Babb, Martha Rose; Roanoke Rapids	126	Bennet, James Charles; Sanford	127
Babin, Odeen; Roseboro	35	Bennett, Ernest Everett; Conotoc	37
Badgett, George E.; Mount Airy	108	Bennett, Patricia Ann; Edward	127
Bagley, George Vernon; Hobbsville	88	Bennett, John; Ph.D.	24
Bagwell, Jay Ellen; Raleigh	126	Benson, Jimmy Glenn; Garner	89
Bailey, George G., Jr.; Everetts	35	Benton, Anna Grissom; Chadbourne	109
Bailey, Larry Glenn; Faison	126	Benton, Elhuc Parks; Plymouth	127
Bain, James H.; Kingston	127	Berryhill, Alexander Mack; Charlotte	127
Baines, Marshall Lee; Nashville	35	Berryman, Jane Claire; Greenville	127

Student — Faculty Directory

Bovette, Purvis Elton; Raleigh	109	Buck, Clifton Russell; Portsmouth, Va.	90	Cashwell, Jewell Hope; Roseboro	128
Boykin, Sylvia Lilita; Sims	38	Buck, Polly Faye; Greenville	128	Castellon, Eunice Frances; Conway	41
Braddy, Abner S.; Bath	38	Buckley, Edward Gerald; Seaford, Del.	128	Cates, Alfred B., Jr.; First Sergeant	21
Bradley, Annette T.; Littleton	109	Buckley, Richard John; Seaford, Del.	110	Caudill, Andrew W.; Tarboro	90
Bradley, Carolyn Muriel; Fuquay Springs	109	Buckman, Thomas Franklin; Wash.	128	Caulberg, Elva Glynn; Raleigh	145
Bradley, Cary E.; Sanford	144	Buffalo, Margaret Ann; Littleton	128	Caulley, Mary; Fort Barnwell	128
Bradshaw, Betty Ruth; Kinston	38	Buflalo, Patricia Lynn; Raleigh	110	Causton, Sanford Paul; Edenton	90
Bradshaw, Patricia; Kinston	38	Bush, David Ray; Winston-Salem	128	Chaffin, Richard H.; Seaford, Del.	128
Branch, Jane Henderson; Wilmington	145	Buys, Fantha Helen; Fayetteville	128	Chamblee, Andala Marie; Middlesex	90
Brake, Margaret Frances; Rocky Mount	39	Bulla, Alfred Bradshaw, Jr.; Asheboro	110	Chandler, Zelia Ames; Durham	110
Branch, Dorothy Elane; Greenville	39	Bullard, Dorothy Fay; Rockingham	90	Chandler, Vivian Kay; Durham	128
Branch, Faye Larkin; Winterville	39	Bullard, Franklin Eason; Greensboro	128	Chappell, Hazel L.; Edenton	90
Branch, Kirby Putnel; Greenville	128	Bullock, Barbara Jean; Williamston	110	Chappell, Ted Pruden; Belvidere	128
Branch, Martha Ann; Greenville	128	Bullock, Peggy Anne; Lumberton	90	Chason, Elizabeth Council; White Oak	145
Branch, Robert H.; Greenville	89	Bullock, Wills Harper; Farmville	110	Chason, Lloyd Ralph; Rocky Mount	42
Brandon, Dorothy; C.P.	128	Bunn, Daphne Jean; Zebulon	90	Chaucney, Beatrice; M.A.	24
Brandon, Tony Morgan; Roxboro	128	Bunn, Sandra; Zebulon	110	Cherry, Thomas Mack; Everetts	42
Brannon, Patsy Caroline; Raleigh	128	Burchette, Ruth Jean; Holly Springs	90	Cherry, Jack; Washington	90
Bray, Lloyd J., Sr.; Greenville	24	Burden, Margaret King; Windsor	90	Cherry, James Dillon; Williamston	128
Bray, Lloyd Jones, Jr.; Greenville	39	Burnham, Betty Ann; Plymouth	128	Cherry, Margaret; Williamston	110
Breiner, Charles F.; Valler Stream, N. Y.	128	Burris, Bertram Murphy, Jr.; Southport	90	Cherry, Patsy Ann; Williamston	128
Brewer, Ann Louise; Greenville	109	Burris, Walter Speight; Engelhard	145	Chesson, Calvin White; Williamston	90
Brewer, Elvin Ray; Greenville	109	Bush, Frank; Jacksonville	128	Chesson, Carole Elaine; Roper	90
Brewster, Lawrence F.; Ph.D.	24	Butner, Richard Horner; Kinston	128	Chinn, Franklin P.; Rocky Mount	42
Brice, Franklin Bryan; Winston	128	Butner, Roy Jackson; Havelock	110	Chrismon, P. LaVisa; Brown Summit	110
Briggs, Betty Frances; Reidsville	109	Butts, Betty Jo; Angier	40	Christopher, Betty J.; Portsmouth, Va.	110
Briley, Barbara Carolyn; Polkton	109	Bynum, Lenora Cobb; Charlotte	128	Churchill, Mack Wyatt; Greenville	128
Briley, Harold Judson; Grimesland	89	Byrd, Ann Bynum; B.S.	24	Churn, William Leroy; Goldsboro	90
Brinn, Priscilla Jane; Bath	128	Byrd, Deonna Jane; Garner	40	Clark, Gwendolyn Aileen; Greenville	110
Brinson, Bonnie Jean; Beaufort	109	Byrd, David Julian; Elizabethtown	128	Clark, Hazel Ruth; Raleigh	128
Britt, Alice Bell; Fairmont	109	Byrd, Jacqueline Frances; Windsor	128	Clark, Helen Jean; Carthage	42
Britt, Barbara Allen; Goldsboro	109	Byrd, Thomas Mixon; Henderson	110	Clark, Helen Joanne; Siler City	110
Britt, David W.; Dublin	110	Byrd, William Arthur; Goldsboro	128	Clark, James Horace; Durham	90
Britt, James Edwin; Milwaukee	128			Clark, Jimmy Wilton; Sanford	110
Britt, Janice Jacqueline; Colerain	110	—C—		Clark, Kenneth Lee; Sanford	128
Britt, Nancy Elizabeth; Lumberton	128	Cain, Juliette Elizabeth; White Oak	128	Clark, Martha Rose; Everetts	128
Britt, Sylvia Anne; Rowland	89	Cain, Mary Willis; White Oak	90	Clark, Osby Sears; Apex	128
Britten, Linwood Patterson, Jr.; Ahoskie	39	Cairns, David Allen; Kenansville	128	Clarke, Betty Elaine; Goldsboro	128
Brock, Leon; Clinton	39	Caldwell, Nancy Ann; Cilead	128	Clarke, Louis Wingfield; Engelhard	128
Brooks, Anne Page; Roxboro	110	Calhoun, Betty Pearl; Fayetteville	90	Clay, Howard Bunyan; Ph.D.	24
Brooks, Carol Marguerite; Brooklyn, N. Y.	39	Cameron, Bonny Rhue; Sanford	128	Clay, Nancy Fleming; Creedmoor	110
Brooks, Donald Lee; Norfolk, Va.	110	Cameron, Kate Marlyn; Kinston	110	Clay, Wiley Walton; Rocky Mount	128
Brooks, Jerry Thomas; Rockingham	89	Cameron, Max Franklin; Sanford	90	Cleeve, Mary Ester; Wilmington	110
Brooks, Sara Parkin; Beaufort	39	Cameron, Mildred Moore; Broadway	24	Cleve, William Edward, Jr.; Vanceboro	128
Broom, Grace Dawn; Washington	89	Cameron, Norman H.; M.A.	128	Coats, Bryan D.; Benson	90
Broom, Horace Eugene; Concord	39	Cameron, Patsy Ruth; Raeford	128	Cobb, Betty Lillian; Mount Olive	128
Broom, Robert Houston, III; Raleigh	110	Campan, Lucyle Borden; Ayden	90	Coburn, Eva Ann; Robersonville	110
Brothers, Betty Sue; South Mills	110	Cannon, Lucille Vera; Farmville	128	Coburn, Linda Ruth; Roanoke Rapids	110
Brown, Betty Lou W.; Ayden	89	Cannon, Richard Luby, Jr.; Vanceboro	110	Coffey, Patsy Kinnamon; Winston-Salem	129
Brown, Cecil Bennett; Greenville	110	Cannon, Sheila Moye; Ayden	110	Cohen, Lillian Carmen; Jacksonville	110
Brown, Douglas L.; Rockingham	39	Capps, Annette, Spring Lake	42	Cole, Jean Lucille; Pinetops	42
Brown, Eugene Moseley; Greenville	110	Capps, Mary Sylvia; Warrenton	128	Cole, Joyce Ann; Four Oaks	110
Brown, Frances Winna; Kinston	128	Carawan, Gwen Lee; Belhaven	110	Cole, Lessie Lee; Durham	128
Brown, Garland Lee; Magnolia	89	Carawan, Rudy Laurell; Mesic	110	Coleman, Mrs. Helen M.; Greenville	42
Brown, Jo Allen; Wilmington	39	Carawan, Ruby Elaine; Washington	110	Coleman, Hubert A.; Ph.D.	24
Brown, Julian Monroe; Marshallberg	128	Carden, Sallie Jean; Varina	128	Coleman, Myra Deanne; Whiteville	145
Brown, Larry K.; M.C.A.S. Cherry Point	110	Carmichael, William Howard; Raeford	42	Coley, Phyllis Ann; Stem	42
Brown, Lawrence Atwood; Kinston	110	Carpenter, Shirley Frances; Raleigh	145	Collier, Dorothy Jean; Clarkton	111
Brown, Nancy Alcock; Pollocksville	110	Carr, Abbie Bryan, Jr.; Rocky Mount	41	Collier, Eugene Thomas; Tabor City	111
Brown, Nancy Marie; Kinston	40	Carr, Ann Ann; Wallaceville	110	Collier, Harry W.; Elizabeth City	129
Brown, Peggy Ann; Colerain	90	Carr, Lily Rouse; M.A.	24	Collier, Leon Dickson; Portsmouth, Va.	111
Brown, Sally Ruth; Goldsboro	128	Carr, Patti Marie; Clinton	41	Collins, Ike Stephen; Red Springs	129
Brown, Willette; Williamston	40	Carr, Susan Elizabeth; Southport	128	Collins, Loretta Jane; Elizabeth City	145
Browning, Christopher G.; Wilmington	128	Carraway, Bonnie Brown; Snow Hill	41	Collins, Vernon W.; A.F.R.O.T.C.	24
Browning, E. R.; D.Ed.	24	Carraway, Harlan B.; Newport	110	Colwell, Albert Woodrow; Clinton	129
Browning, Warren Melton; Washington	90	Carroll, Mary Jane; Hookerton	110	Comer, Mary Ruth; Cameron	111
Brown, Betty J.; Garner	40	Carroll, Ralph Norwood, Jr.; Raleigh	145	Conder, Barbara Ann; Roanoke Rapids	129
Bryan, Doris Mae; Lumberton	40	Carrow, Ernest; Grimesland	128	Conder, James Richard; Hamlet	90
Bryan, Doris Rose; Vanceboro	90	Carson, Samuel D.; Williamston	41	Cone, Nona Lee; Middlesex	129
Bryan, Jo Ann; Mount Olive	128	Carter, Barbara Caroline; Shelby	128	Congleton, Corrinne Adelaide; Littleton	129
Bryan, Jennings R., Jr.; Raleigh	40	Carter, Herbert L.; M.A.	24	Connell, Rachael Lee; Oxford	144
Bryan, Reitha; Philadelphia, Miss.	40	Carter, Jane Grace; Carthage	128	Conner, James Carlton; Kelford	129
Bryant, Alice Vernita; Cerro Gordo	40	Carter, Robert; D.F.A.	24	Conner, Dennis M., Jr.; Wrightsville Beach	129
Bryant, Frances Helen; Spring Hope	144	Cartwright, Carrie Yvonne; Elizabeth City	145	Conover, Herbert Alvin; Norfolk, Va.	129
Bryant, Kenneth Haynes; Hamlet	128	Cartwright, Charlotte; Elizabeth City	145	Conway, Bobby Dean; Greenville	90
Bryson, Sarah Alice; Apex	40	Case, Glenda Rae; Roanoke Rapids	90	Conyers, Margaret Frances; Tarboro	90
Buchan, Shirley Best; Henderson	110	Casey, Paul M.; Goldsboro	32	Cook, George Allan; M.A.	24
Buck, Charles Richard; Greenville	110	Cash, Sydna Caroline; Winston-Salem	90	Cooke, Graham Eldridge; Mount Olive	129

Student — Faculty Directory

Coke, Marcella Ann; Aulander	129	Danfelt, Lewis; M.A.	24	Dixon, Bobby Joe; Greenville	129
Cooke, Mattie Ann; Mount Olive	42	Daniel, E. Frances; Snow Hill	44	Dixon, Dallas Crawford; Grantsboro	111
Cooke, Molly Lou; Aulander	129	Daniels, Betty Jean; Kingston	91	Dixon, Evelyn Street; New Bern	111
Cooper, James Robert; Faison	129	Daniels, Bob Gordon; Castralia	111	Dixon, George Calvin; Rocky Mount	129
Cooper, Louise Scott; Graham	111	Daniels, Dianne; Atlantic	111	Dixon, William C., Jr.; Kingston	91
Cooper, Lytle William, Jr.; Durham	111	Daniels, Frances; M.A.	24	Donovan, Sally C.; Longmeadow, Mass.	91
Cope, Patricia Ann; Fayetteville	42	Daniels, Ida Rose; Colerain	91	Doortelt, David Ernest; Rockingham	111
Coppersmith, Annette; Elizabeth City	42	Daniels, Laura; Kingston	111	Dorman, Coy; Conway; South Carolina	45
Corbett, Barbara Ann; Matthews	111	Daniels, Lorna Jean; Wanchese	44	Dorsett, Dee Ann; Winston-Salem	111
Corbett, Benjamin C.; Spring Hope	111	Daniels, Patricia Ruth; Beaufort	91	Dotson, Paul L.; Norfolk, Va.	129
Corbett, Carolyn; Ayden	144	Darden, Bobby G.; Goldsboro	91	Doty, Furman Ray; Winston-Salem	91
Corbett, Phyllis A.; Fountain	129	Dardin, Shirley Susan; Clinton	44	Dougherty, Mabel Edith; M.A.	25
Cordeiro, Raquel; Cor'doba, Argentina	32	Daugherty, Joann; Dover	129	Drake, Elizabeth; M.A.	25
Corey, Herbert S.; Greenville	90	Daughy, James Alvin; Hinton	91	Draper, Sally Ray; Weldon	129
Cotttingham, Patricia Ann; Rockingham	129	Daughtridge, James; Rocky Mount	129	Dugan, Gladie Hilda; Clinton	111
Cott, Clarence Ray; Meahad City	111	Daughtry, Annie Mae; Conway	91	Dorman, Patricia; Angeleno; Belmont	129
Cottle, Ralph M.; Beaulieu	44	Daughtry, Ellen Christine; Faison	91	Dryer, Delano A.; Richmond, Va.	111
Couch, Ann Blalock; Bridgeton, N. J.	111	Daughtry, Hettie Mildred; Faison	44	Droncy, Thomas Jack; Seaford, Del.	130
Coulter, Mary Elaine; Lincolnton	129	Daughtry, Sharon Louise; Smithfield	129	Drum, Gerald Thomas; Greenville	130
Council, Ann Craft; Pine Bluff	43	Davenport, Ann Gayle; Portsmouth, Va.	144	Duffy, Sybil Marlene; Ayden	130
Council, Joseph Braxton; Apex	43	Davenport, Barbara Jane; Creswell	129	Duffie, Gerald S.; South Boston, Va.	111
Council, Merle Raybon; Fayetteville	129	Davenport, Betty Ann; Greenville	129	Duke, Jane Marsh; Washington	111
Council, Paula Frances; Saint Pauls	129	Davenport, Fred Allen; Plymouth	44	Duke, Jean Frances; Washington	111
Covington, Constance Dean; Burlington	111	Davenport, Geraldine Mae; Creswell	91	Dunbar, L. L.; Potocasi	91
Covington, Barbara Helen; Rockingham	129	Davenport, Stephen E.; Roanoke Rapids	91	Dunbar, Nancy Elizabeth; Hags Head	144
Covington, Margaret Ann; Lumber Bridge	90	Davis, Annette; Carthage	129	Duncan, Mary Wooding; Roxboro	91
Cox, Charles Douglas; Taber City	129	Davis, Betsy Lynne; Raleigh	145	Duncan, Willadean; Whiteville	112
Cox, Jack; Taber City	129	Davis, Carolyn J.; Severn	129	Duncan, Wadens Earl; Clarendon	130
Cox, Judith Annette; Georgetown, S. C.	129	Davis, Clinton Oliver; Eden	129	Dunn, Connie Lou; Ayden	130
Cox, Lemuel Howard; Goldsboro	43	Davis, Charles Ray; Belhaven	91	Dunn, Gayle Liles; Zebulon	112
Cox, Lorrinda; Raleigh	129	Davis, Charles Ray; Rich Square	45	Dunham, B. B.; Williamson	130
Cox, Mary Alice; Raleigh	129	Davis, Gloria Faye; New Bern	45	Dunn, Joe Clyde, Jr.; Pinetops	130
Cox, Pauline L.	24	Davis, Harold Dean; Sims	111	Dunn, Patricia C.; Raleigh	91
Cox, Richard Smoot; Taber City	129	Davis, Jacqueline Anne; Rocky Mount	111	Dunson, Donald Aubrey; Durham	112
Cox, William Steele; Washington	111	Davis, Joan Belle; Henderson	111	Dupree, Betty Jo; Angier	112
Cozart, Barbara June; Greenville	43	Davis, Lewis Douglas; Davis	111	Dupree, Joyce Ann; Smithfield	112
Crabtree, Emily Thomas; Durham	129	Davis, Margaret Anne; Wilmington	129	Dupree, Neel; Greenville	112
Cradlock, Calvin Leane; Elizabeth City	129	Davis, Marjorie Ann; Warsaw	111	Dunham, Robert; Durham	130
Cramer, Robert E.; Ph.D.	24	Davis, Nancy M.; Asheville	111	Durham, W. Edmond; M. A.	25
Crane, Jean M.; Captain	24	Davis, Patricia Carol; Fairmont	144	DuVal, Marshall Peterson, Jr.; Greenville	46
Craven, Larry Boyd; Raleigh	129	Davis, Thomas O.; Erwin	45	Dyer, Glenn Charles; Greensboro	130
Craven, Nell Bowers; Leland	111	Dawson, C. C.; M.A.	24	Dyson, Charles Wendell; Rockingham	130
Crawford, Eugene C., Jr.; E. Rockingham	43	Dawson, Frances Lee; Dunn	91		
Crawford, Mrs. Helen S.; Switchboard	43	Dawson, John Thomas; Greenville	91	E	
Operator	24	Fay, Frances Ann; Oxford	129	Eagan, Elsie Simpson; M.A.	25
Crawford, Lina; Student Store	24	Dean, William Howard; Hope Mills	45	Eagles, Elsiebeth Rosemary; Greenville	130
Crawley, Carolyn Ann; Littleton	129	Deans, James Ottis; Macclesfield	129	Early, Frank Brinson; Lewiston	130
Crech, Henry B.; Greenville	111	Deans, Mary Millisint; Wilson	91	Early, J. Virgil; Wilmington	130
Crech, Janice Nell; Smithfield	111	Deaver, Cameron Keith; Deep Run	129	Eason, Horace Ray; Tyner	91
Creshaw, Marguerite Vanderclock; M.A.	91	DeBruhl, Jo Ann; New Bern	45	Eason, Marlene Reid; Selma	145
Crews, June F.; Creedmoore	45	Debter, Mrs. Ouida; M.A.	45	Eason, Ruth Joan; Hookerton	91
Crisp, Frances Geraldine; China Grove	111	Deichmann, Susan; Johnston	111	Eatmon, Dwight A.; Raleigh	112
Crisp, Frank; Dan R.; Oxford	111	DeLaCruz, Paul R.; Portsmouth, Va.	91	Eaton, B. B.; Ph.D.	25
Crocker, William Kenneth; Smithfield	91	DeLaLunt, Patricia Louise; Jacksonville	129	Ehorn, Victoria E.; Bath	112
Crofton, Jane Carol; Plymouth	43	DeLamar, Edgar Murry; Rocky Mount	111	Eckles, Larry; Ph.D.	25
Cromatie, Anne Shelton; Raleigh	129	DeLoatch, Letty Bridgers; Conway	129	Eddins, Nancy Anne; Rockingham	112
Cross, Bobby Shelton; Tarboro	129	Dempey, Audrey V.; Ph.D.	24	Edens, Ruby E.; M.A.	25
Cross, Barbara Jean; Lexington	91	Dennis, Edwin Arnold; Durham	129	Edgerton, Robert Allen, Jr.; Oriental	112
Crouse, Gueda F. H.; Winston-Salem	129	Dennis, Judith Ann; Seaboard	91	Edison, William Thomas; Jacksonville	91
Crumpler, Betty; Truckee; Goldsboro	145	Dennis, Roy Nelson, Jr.; N. Port	129	Edmondson, William Mack, Jr.; Kingston	45
Crumpler, Robert Thomas; Goldsboro	43	Denton, Richard H.; Tarboro	45	Edwards, Betty Frances; Chocowinity	130
Cude, Rose L.; Greensboro	91	Derrick J. O.; M.S.	24	Edwards, Betty Sue; Princeton	112
Cudworth, Ruth Mary; W					

Student — Faculty Directory

Elgin, Charles E.; Leesburg, Va.	92
Ellen, Annie Mae; Rocky Mount	46
Ellen, Claude; Angier	46
Ellis, Glennie Ruth; Stantonburg	112
Ellis, Lena C.; M.A.	25
Ellwanger, Robert Augustus; Rockingham	112
Elmore, Larry Dean; Deep Run	92
Emery, Alice Kay; Concord	130
Emory, Edward Harrell; Lancaster, S. C.	130
Ennis, Carolyn Sue; Coats	145
Epperson, John D.; New Bern	92
Estes, Majorie Macon; Raleigh	112
Etheridge, Alice Faye; Enghard	46
Ethridge, Janice Greene; Nashville	92
Eubanks, Frances Ann; Raleigh	112
Eudy, Joan Elizabeth; Kannapolis	131
Eure, Shirley Janet; Hertford	46
Evans, Billie Faye; Parkersburg	92
Evans, LeNora Frances; Nashville	130
Evans, Letha Jo; Jonesville	92
Evans, Marion Murray; New Bern	47
Evans, Marsha Suzanne; Raleigh	130
Everett, Barbara Harris; Williamston	112
Everett, Grover W.; Ph.D.	25
Everett, Nell C.; M.A.	25
Everett, Robert L.; Robertsonville	92
Everett, Ronald Rudolph; Robertsonville	130
Everett, Roy Clayton; Robertsonville	130
Everett, Sarah Dorothy; Williamston	92
Everett, Mauric M.; Edenton; Robertsonville	92
Everhart, Donald Richard; Winston-Salem	112
Everson, Virginia Elizabeth; Henderson	130
Everton, Jack S.; Columbia	32
Everton, Patricia Ann; Columbia	47
Ewell, Sarah Elizabeth; Greenville	130

-F-

Fagan, Dorothy A.; Asst. Rec. Supt.	25
Fagan, Frank F.; Rocky Mount	92
Faircloth, Barbara Ann; Salemburg	92
Faircloth, Charles W.; West End	130
Fairless, Seaton Poe, Jr.; Colerain	130
Farge, Louise M.; Tunis, Tunisia	32
Farlow, Thomas Arnold; Sanford	132
Farrell, Jeannett Marie; Mebane	92
Faulkner, Margaret Anne; Ayden	92
Faulkner, Walter E.; Benson	92
Felton, Ronald Bruce; Rocky Mount	112
Felton, William Thomas; New Bern	92
Ferguson, John Rogers; Clarkton	130
Ferguson, William Donald; Washington	112
Ferrell, Jimmy M.; Edenton	92
Ferrell, Minnie Lou; Morrisville	145
Ferrell, Patricia Ann; Raleigh	112
Fields, John C.; Pikeville	47
Fields, John J.; Raleigh	130
Fields, Preston Lammell; Greenville	112
Fields, Robert Carlton, Jr.; Greenville	47
Fieley, John Joseph, Jr.; Raleigh	130
Fitzgerald, Louis V.; Selma	47
Finger, Phyllis Ann; Kannapolis	92
Fish, James Lloyd; Apex	92
Fisher, Barbara Janet	92
Fisher, Freda Jean; Wilmington	47
Fitchett, Charlotte Dean; Elizabeth City	130
Fitzgerald, Edith Gray; Selma	130
Fleet, Alton V.; M.A.	25
Flake, William C.; Police Officer	25
Flanagan, Martha Sue; Farmville	112
Flanary, Woodrow; Ph.D.	25
Fleming, Betty Jean; Greenville	112
Fleming, Ellen Caldwell; M.A.	25
Fleming, James L.; M.A.	25
Fleming, Mary L.; Greensland	92
Fleming, Maurice Franklin; Stokes	92
Fleming, Robert T.; Morganton	92
Fletcher, M. Janet; Elizabeth City	92
Flowers, Bobbie Jean; Four Oaks	112

Flowers, Lou Ellen; Fremont	112
Floyd, William F.; Norfolk, Va.	48
Flye, Alice Joyce; Greenville	112
Flye, Lilly Marie; Greenville	145
Flye, Robert Earl; Greenville	92
Flynn, Mary Truesdale; Clinton	92
Foylesman, Betty Jean; Rougemont	145
Fors, Iris Layton; Greensboro	130
Forbes, Marcia Dean; Farmville	92
Forbes, Roy H.; Washington	48
Ford, Edna Dolores; Bethel	92
Ford, Elbert Julian; Fairmont	92
Fordham, James Frederick; Kinston	112
Foreman, Hazel Earle; Durham	92
Foreman, Betty; Kinston	144
Forrest, Robert S.; Greenville	92
Frank, Robert Lee; Jacksonville	130
Frank, A. D.; Ph.D.	25
Franklin, Alma Ruth; Raleigh	112
Franklin, Mrs. Georgia Smith; M.A.	25
Franklin, Willard Lentz; Rockingham	112
Frazier, Dorothy Gibson; Fremont	92
Freeman, Betty; Zebulon	112
Freeman, Penelope Myers; Ahoskie	92
Fretz, Suzanne M.; Graham	92
Friedman, Aaron Uriel; Greenville	130
Frye, Margaret Lou; Carthage	48
Fulcher, Joyce Elizabeth; Robertsonville	48
Fulcher, Thomas Crump; Morehead City	130
Fulghum, Carolyn Ann; Durham	112
Fulghum, Doris Elsie; Roanoke Rapids	48
Fuller, Dallas Theodore; Henderson	130
Fuller, Frank Gardner; Ph.D.	25
Funk, John Walter; New Bern	145

-G-

Gainer, Thomas R.; Panama City, Fla.	112
Gallimore, Betty Jean; Leaksville	112
Gallimore, Shirley Ann; Lexington	48
Galphin, Louise; M.A.	92
Gardner, Sara Jane; Goldsboro	112
Garcia, Jack John; Greenville	112
Garcia, Donald Gene; Raleigh	48
Garner, Frances Wynnette; Greenville	92
Garner, Pauline Roberts; Newport	23
Garner, Ruth B.; Dorm, Counselor	130
Garren, Claude Lee; M.A.	25
Garrett, Betty Jean; Julian	48
Garris, Mary Catherine; Deep Run	92
Garris, Sherrill Ann; Farmville	130
Garman, William T., Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	92
Gaskins, Clifton A., Jr.; New Bern	48
Gaskins, Sidney Louis; New Bern	92
Gay, Robert Jerome; Walstonburg	48
Gaylord, Betty Lou; Pantego	112
Gaylord, James Harrison, IV; Oak City	48
Gaylord, Rebecca Dean; Roper	92
Gearhard, James Lee; Hubert	92
Eddie, Margaret Josephine; Rocky Mount	92
Geary, Coleman Andrew, Jr.; Burlington	130
George, Eva Catherine; Winston-Salem	130
George, Richard Eugene; Kings Mountain	130
Gerock, Harry Bryan; Atlantic	49
Gerock, James Walter; Maysville	92
Gibbs, James Faye; Chincoteague, Va.	130
Gibson, Vivian Dale; Greensboro	92
Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; D. C.	130
Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia	130
Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; Kinston	92
Gilchrist, Mavis Y.; Roseboro	92
Giles, John Hughes; Chapel Hill	130
Gill, Wallace Lee; Raleigh	92
Gill, James Howard; Raleigh	49
Gill, Jean; New Bern	92
Gilley, Oscar Benton; Leaksville	49
Gillie, Sarita Anne; Spray	130
Gillikin, John G.; Aurora	49
Glenn, Bessie Janet; Hertford	49

Glenn, Clara H.; Elizabethtown	112
Glick, Claris; M.A.	25
Glisson, Margaret Alice; Gates	92
Godfrey, Daniel R.; Lynnhaven, Va.	93
Godwin, Jacob W.; Stella	112
Godwin, Joyce Elizabeth; Dunn	131
Goldwin, Linda Lou; Dunn	131
Goldsboro, Adams; Lenoir, Graham	49
Goldsword, Martin; M.A.	25
Goodall, Botten Flander; Bethel	92
Gooden, Helen M.; Elizabethtown	93
Goodhart, Betty Jean; Baltimore, Md.	112
Goodman, Henry Harper; Dover	113
Goodrich, Rebecca Jean; Hassell	145
Goodwin, Gretchen W.; Secretary	25
Goodwin, William E.; Edenton	131
Gordon, John R.; M.F.A.	25
Gore, Elderee; Nakina	93
Gore, Jean Lennox; Whiteville	113
Graber, Ruth A.; M.A.	25
Grady, John Carl; Kinston	50
Grady, Shelby Jean; High Point	131
Graef, Philip E.; Durham	25
Graff, Lorraine A.; M.E.	25
Granite, David Warren; Fair Oaks, Pa.	50
Gray, James Douglas; Hamlet	93
Gray, Janice Lee; Rocky Mount	131
Gray, John Lewis, Jr.; Kinston	93
Gray, Wellington B.; Ed.D.	25
Graziano, Don Ray; Durham	112
Green, Fannie Pearl; Zebulon	50
Green, John Thomas, Jr.; Henderson	131
Greene, Charles LaVerne; Farmville	93
Greene, Mary H.; M.A.	25
Greene, Roy C.; Siler City	25
Greer, Louise; M.A.	50
Greeson, James Boyd; Burlington	50
Grey, Thomas Temple; Southern Pines	50
Griffin, Barbara; Ayden	144
Griffin, Bennie Lee; Middlesex	93
Griffin, Betty Lou; Williamston	93
Griffin, Clinton C.; Dover	113
Griffin, Fidelia Fay; Rocky Mount	131
Griffin, Flora Addie; Monroe	93
Griffin, Grover L., Jr.; Fayetteville	131
Griffin, J. Comer; Williamston	93
Griffin, James Dalton; Washington	50
Griffin, John Webb; Edenton	131
Griffin, Lillian C.; Louisburg	93
Griffith, James A.; Leaksville	131
Griffin, Peggy Ann; Columbia	93
Grigsby, G. H.; M.A.	25
Grisson, Janet Allen; Roanoke Rapids	113
Grisson, Lawrence R.; Henderson	93
Gunn, Ann Ross; Hopewell, Va.	93
Gunn, Betty Gwynn; Providence	131
Gunn, Shirley Ann; Providence	50
Gunter, Emily Ann; Lumberton	93
Gurgeson, Joseph Vernon, Jr.; Washington	93
Gurkin, Lewis Taylor; Williamston	131
Curley, Helen Annette; Goldsboro	93
Curley, Raymond G.; Goldsboro	93
Caithrie, Rhoda Pauline; Morehead City	113
Gwaltney, Joyce; Dudley	113

-H-

Haddock, Clyde Joshua; Vaneboro	113
Haddock, Phyllis; Ayden	93
Haddock, Samuel Eugene; Greenville	93
Hagan, Ginger Carole; Rocky Mount	131
Hagler, Linda Sue; Kannapolis	145
Haigwood, Thomas J.; M.A.	25
Haire, Janice Sue; Elizabethtown	131
Haislip, Joseph; Fayetteville	93
Haislip, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Hassell	93
Haislip, Robert Wayne; Greenville	131
Hale, James Linwood; Littleton	131
Hales, Carl Whitaker; Jacksonville	131

Student — Faculty Directory

Hales, James Marion, Jr.; Greenville	93	Harris, Joseph Franklin; Oriental	94	Highsmith, Fern L.; Nurnberg, Ger.	94
Hales, Mazie Freeman; R.N.	25	Harris, Joy; Washington	52	Hight, Ronald Gray; Henderson	132
Hall, Bobby Ray; Erwin	50	Harris, Lena Bailey; Neuse	113	Hillburn, Janice Louise; Council	94
Hall, Frances Ann; Salemburg	131	Harris, Lena Gray; Greenville	131	Hill, Greta Glen; Sneads Ferry	144
Hall, Jacky Nell; Henderson	131	Harris, Margaret Ann; Oriental	131	Hill, Janet Marie; Elizabeth City	94
Hall, June Trevis; Durham	145	Harris, Martin Luther; New Bern	131	Hill, Marilyn Betsy; Deep Run	132
Hall, Mabel Lacy; M.A.	25	Harris, Mary Ann; Hertford	52	Hill, Nat Gray; Chowwinn	113
Hall, Madline; Watha	93	Harris, Mary Sue; Belhaven	94	Hill, Tennessee; Rougemont	93
Hall, Mary M.; Erwin	131	Harris, Mattie Lou; Enfield	131	Hill, Wilton M.; Kinston	95
Hall, Mathew, Jr.; Fredericksburg, Va.	93	Harris, Nancy Haskins; Greenville	131	Hinnant, Henry W.; Kenly	132
Hall, Robert Lee; Hope Mills	131	Harris, Sadie Louise; Havelock	94	Hinson, Carl Rayford; Walstonburg	95
Hall, Sydna Ann; Greensboro	131	Harris, Shelby Jean; Snow Hill	131	Hinson, Elton Roosevelt; Clarendon	132
Hall, Treva; Autryville	93	Harris, Wilma Alease; Roanoke Rapids	94	Hinson, Geneva; Whiteville	53
Hall, Wilma Grey; Roseboro	131	Harrison, Charles Ronnie; Wilmington	131	Hinton, A. C., Jr.; Spring Hope	95
Ham, Josh, Jr.; Grimseland	94	Harrison, Edwin Francis; Goldsboro	52	Hinton, Curt, Jr.; Wilson	53
Hamilton, Mildred Carol; Atlantic	94	Harrison, Herman G.; New Bern	52	Hinton, Robbie Jeanette; Kenly	113
Hammond, Martha Jane; New Bern	113	Harrison, Jessie Dare; Plymouth	131	Hintz, Robert Edward; Greenville	113
Hammer, John T.; Rock Castle, Va.	113	Harrison, Robert G., III; Williamston	94	Hirschberg, Edgar Walter; Ph.D.	26
Hamrie, Ann Best; Greenville	113	Harrison, Ted O'Neil; Tarboro	113	Hobbs, Charles Dennis; Smithfield	132
Hancock, Frank McRay; Scotland Neck	94	Hart, Betty Alice; Goldsboro	131	Hobby, Charles Eugene; Apex	132
Hancock, Jean Ruth; Monroe	131	Hart, James Richard; Norfolk, Va.	132	Hobby, Mervin; Durham	113
Handley, Ruby Lucille; Goldsboro	94	Hart, Mary Alice; Ayden	132	Hogwood, Druid Dixon, Jr.; Winterville	113
Hannon, Daniel Thomas, III; Henderson	131	Harton, Herbert Clarence; Raleigh	52	Hocutt, Zeb Vance, Jr.; Garner	113
Hardee, Amos Dillon; Greenville	113	Harvey, Caroline Rose; Littleton	113	Hodges, Cecelia Ann; Elizabeth City	132
Hardee, Evelyn Joanna; Greenville	113	Harvey, Frances Anne; Littleton	52	Hodges, Elma Margaret; Dunn	114
Hardee, Shirley Rose; Greenville	131	Harvin, Peggy Griffin; Woodland	94	Hodges, James Eugene; Washington	95
Hardee, Thurman Ray; Greenville	131	Haskins, Donald Richard; Goldsboro	113	Hodges, Janet Elizabeth; Sanford	114
Hardesty, Johnnie Abbott; Newport	131	Hassell, Ruby E.; Asst. Librarian	25	Hodges, Maxwell D., Jr.; Engelhard	114
Hardison, Albert U.; New Bern	50	Hasty, Gerald Lee; Monroe	113	Hodges, Treasure; Washington	53
Hardison, Alma Virginia; Edenton	131	Hasty, Walter Alexander, Jr.; Monroe	52	Hoffler, Rose Marie; Sunbury	145
Hardison, Betty Mabel; Jamesville	131	Hasty, Walter Alexander, Jr.; Monroe	52	Hofman, Charles C.; Alexandria, Va.	114
Hardison, Billie Carolyn; Walstonburg	113	Hathaway, George Dewey; Farmville	144	Hoffman, Joseph McNeil; Maysville	95
Hardison, Franklin G.; Williamston	131	Hathaway, Gladys Ree; Greenville	132	Hogan, Lois Ann; Lynchburg, Va.	53
Hardison, Jane Fields; Walstonburg	145	Hathaway, Henry Brian; Tarboro	94	Hollaman, Max; Four Oaks	114
Hardister, Nelson Rader; Badin	131	Hauser, Terry W.; Greensboro	113	Holland, Bernice Leora; Stella	95
Hardy, Jean Rose; La Grange	51	Hawes, M. Beth; Watha	94	Holland, Mary G.; Greensboro	95
Hargett, Jean Carol; New Bern	94	Hawkins, Paul Franklin; Kinston	132	Holland, Stuart Omega; Edenton	132
Hargrove, Kay Pilley; Weldon	51	Hay, Cathryn Irene; Spencer	94	Holler, Barbara Ellen; Greensboro	132
Hargrove, Shirley Ray; Snow Camp	51	Haves, Donald; K.A.A.	25	Holloway, William Hampton; Wilmington	114
Harker, Amelia Ann; Pollocksville	113	Haves, Dorothy Ann; Durham	132	Holliday, Barbara Ann; Jamesville	54
Harman, Mercedes; New Bern	113	Hayes, Joy Ann; Rocky Mount	113	Holloway, Priscilla Ann; Fuquay Springs	132
Harmon, Pat Budd; Buies Creek	94	Hayes, Robert Alston; Henderson	132	Hollowell, Billy Gerald; Kinston	132
Harmon, Ramon Alphonso; Ahoskie	113	Hayman, Eugene; Coinjock	52	Hollowell, Lave; Goldsboro	132
Harney, Leonard Tilton; Robersonville	131	Haynes, Hubert C.; Ph.D.	25	Hollowell, Stuart; Tyner	132
Harper, Allen S.; Tarboro	145	Haynes, Phillip Conrad; Spray	113	Holmes, Randall E.; Manteo	114
Harper, James R.; Enfield	113	Haynes, Rebekah Hoyte; Burlington	52	Holt, Emma Jean; Burlington	132
Harper, Josephine A.; Greenville	113	Haywood, Patricia Anne; Mount Gilead	132	Holt, Joseph Thurman; Apex	95
Harper, Kenneth Weston; Albemarle	113	Heath, Edna Janet; Newport	53	Holton, James Radford; Greensboro	114
Harper, Larry W.; Albemarle	113	Heath, Gene Allen; Greenville	132	Holton, Shirley Jean; Grantsboro	54
Harper, Robert Lyndon; Tarboro	131	Heath, Joyce Mae; Greenville	145	Honeycutt, Willis Boyce, Jr.; Mount Olive	132
Harrell, Barbara Lynn; Raleigh	51	Heath, Margaret F.; Elizabeth City	53	Hood, Ronald Norton; Southport	95
Harrell, Barbara Pearson; Oak City	131	Heath, Sue Lillian; Kinston	132	Hooper, Alan McBride; Elizabeth City	132
Harrell, Ennis R.; Wallace	51	Hedgeth, Dixie Lee; Dunn Level	132	Hooper, Elie M.; Rocky Mount	144
Harrell, Fay Watson; Kinston	51	Helms, Barbara Carol; Monroe	53	Hooper, Emma L.; M.A.	26
Harrell, Fayette Wilson; Greenville	113	Helms, Billy Charles; Monroe	53	Hooper, Marcia JoAnne; Stumpy Point	132
Hassell, Johnnie L.; Chief of Campus Police	25	Helms, Jerry Calvin; Monroe	132	Hoover, Bobby Ray; Kinston	54
Harrell, Peggy Jane; Ehrhardt, S. C.	113	Helms, Mary Cauthey; Ph.D.	25	Horn, David A.; M/Std.	26
Harrell, Joseph Armer, Jr.; Colerain	131	Helms, Rufus Marshall; M.A.	26	Horne, Alice Anne; Tabor City	114
Harrell, Shirley Corine; Edenton	51	Hendrix, James Curtis; Greenville	94	Hornor, Paula Ann; Bailey	114
Harrell, Walter Perry; Gatesville	131	Hendrix, Josephine Gorham; Greenville	132	Hoskins, Frank L.; W. H. Hill	26
Harrelson, Norma Anne; Southport	131	Hendrix, Martha Jo Gorham; Asst. Cashier	113	Hoskins, Lucille; Plymouth	132
Harrington, Annie Lou; Auander	113	Henley, Jackson A.; Asheville	132	House, Phyllis Kayes; Robersonville	132
Harris, Angela Emilia; Greenville	113	Hennessee, Thomas Howard; Morganton	94	Howard, Alton E.; Greenville	54
Harris, Annie Jane; Creswell	94	Henries, Gladys Frances; Lowland	94	Howard, Catherine Ann; Kinston	54
Harris, Annie Jeanette; Kinston	94	Henry, Frances V.; Ph.D.	26	Howard, George Earl; Wilson	132
Harris, Barbara Colleen; Beaufort	94	Henry, Joseph Doch; New Bern	94	Howard, Janet Marie; Kinston	132
Harris, Betty Sue Gay; Bunn	51	Hepler, Janice Louise; Greensboro	94	Howard, Kenneth Lane; Pink Hill	54
Harris, Carl Anne; Camden	113	Herring, Adrian D.; Towson, Md.	131	Howell, John Robert; W. H. Hill	132
Harris, Charles Thomas; Williamston	113	Herring, Betty Jean; Lumberton	132	Howell, Nedla Kay; Hubert	132
Harris, Charles W.; Elizabeth City	113	Herring, Patricia Ann; Greenville	113	Howell, Rachel R.; Goldsboro	114
Harris, Coy Ward; Carthage	113	Herring, Robert Lovette; Mount Olive	53	Howell, Sue C.; M.A.	26
Harris, David Lee; Burlington	51	Herring, Selma Bryan; Tarboro	94	Howell, William Bryant; Goldsboro	132
Harris, Donald Baldwin; Laurinburg	51	Hester, Patricia Agnes; Hurdle Mills	94	Howell, William Donald; Princeton	95
Harris, Eddie N.; Williamston	51	Hewett, Billie Jean; Ash	94	Howell, William Lee; Rich Square	132
Harris, Ernestine; Burlington	131	Hewitt, Vivian Eloise; Wilmington	94	Howell, W. M.; M.A.	26
Harris, Franklyn; Forest City	113	Hicks, Goldie Jane; Kinston	145	Howie, Ann Jackson; Greenville	114
Harris, Glenda Jolly; Lumberton	113	Hicks, Nancy Sue; Baltimore, Md.	113	Hoyle, Frances Irene; Hazelwood	54
Harris, Helen Gamble; Laurinburg	52	Hicks, Rodney Delmore; Deep Run	144	Hudgins, Mary Lois; Enfield	145

Student — Faculty Directory

Hudler, James Ward; Richlands	132	Jernigan, Enid Glee; Godwin	133	Julian, Cecil Perry; Salisbury	114
Hudnell, Howard W.; Oriental	114	Jernigan, Lois Gray; Dunn	145	K—	
Hudson, James Howard; Greenville	132	Jessup, Mary Blanche; Elizabethtown	114	Kaninski, Fredric T.; Scranton, Pa.	133
Hudson, Johnny Preston; Wadesboro	114	Johnson, Alvin William; Lakeview, Ohio	133	Kanipe, Bruce Nelson; Rockingham	114
Hudson, Robert Thomas; Dunn	114	Johnson, Annie Lou; Rex	133	Kares, Artemis C.; Greenville	114
Hudson, William Daniel; Dunn	54	Johnson, Deloris Irene; Elizabethtown	95	Katsias, Miley; Virginia Beach, Va.	114
Huff, Lyndon Lewis, Jr.; Kernersville	132	Johnson, Dewey Lester; Walstonburg	133	Kearney, Kenneth Waites; Goldsboro	133
Huffstetler, Charles Frederick; Gastonia	132	Johnson, Diana Ruth; Asheboro	114	Kearney, Polly Ann; Snow Hill	133
Hughes, Ann Carol; Pollocksville	95	Johnson, Eleanor Jane; Trenton	114	Keaton, Benjamin F., Jr.; Belhaven	57
Hughes, Frances Lee; St. Briles, Va.	54	Johnson, Frances Earle; Roanoke Rapids	114	Keel, Eddie Maurice; Scotland Neck	133
Hughes, George Rufus; Pollocksville	132	Johnson, Frank D.; Washington	133	Keel, Maxine; Grotton, Conn.	114
Hughes, James O'Donald; Colerain	54	Johnson, Harriet Atwill; Sec. to Dean	26	Keene, Mary Maynard; Four Oaks	115
Hughes, Laurie Miller; Stedman	55	Johnson, Hunter Ann; Wendell	114	Keeter, Mary Liles; Littleton	133
Hughes, Marilyn Elizabeth; Oxford	55	Johnson, James E., Jr.; Tryon	95	Keister, Elwood J.; Ph.D.	26
Hull, Claude Moses; Durham	95	Johnson, Jenny Lind; Fairmont	114	Keith, Nancy Sue; Fuquay Springs	133
Hull, Mary Elinor; M.A.	26	Johnson, Jimmy Lee, Jr.; Pink Hill	56	Kelly, Ann Kathryn; Micro	115
Humphrey, Alice Miriam; Smithfield	132	Johnson, Linwood C.; Angier	133	Kelly, Joseph Ray; Bladenboro	133
Humphrey, John Curtis; Lumberton	95	Johnson, Martha Ann; Benson	56	Kelly, Mary Margaret; Salisbury	133
Humphrey, June Carolyn; Haw River	132	Johnson, Mary Anne; Four Oaks	133	Kelly, Ralph Bogan, Jr.; Garner	133
Hundley, Jackie R.; Draper	132	Johnson, Mary Louise; Plymouth	144	Kelly, Sybil Ann; Sanford	115
Hunt, Robert Leonard; Stantonburg	95	Johnson, Patricia Ann; Lillington	95	Kendall, Julia Pauline; Fayetteville	144
Hunt, Shirley; Louisburg	95	Johnson, Peggy Warrick; Plymouth	56	Kenerson, Catherine Elizabeth; Raleigh	133
Hunter, E. Lawana; Winston-Salem	114	Johnson, Walter E.; Elizabethtown	56	Kennedy, Mavis Marie; Mount Olive	115
Hunter, Martha Ann; Winston-Salem	132	Johnson, Margaret R.; Cashier	26	Kent, William Henry; Tarboro	96
Hunter, Wilbur Eugene; Burlington	132	Johnson, Martha Murdoch; Charlotte	95	Kepler, Peggy Sue; High Point	115
Hurst, Albert Lee; Jacksonville	132	Johnson, Robert J.; Drury	95	Killebrew, Kenneth K.; Rocky Mount	115
Hurst, Darrell Wayne; Ayden	132	Jones, Mrs. Alice T.; Secretary	26	Kilpatrick, Shirley Lane; Cove City	144
Hurst, Edwin Lacy; Greensboro	55	Jones, Ann Carol; Kinston	133	Kinard, Eleanor Ann; Plymouth	57
Hutchens, Bobby; Sanford	132	Jones, Bobbie; Nashville	145	King, Betty L.; Reidsville	115
Hux, Mary Dee; Greenville	132	Jones, Billy Panell; Benson	114	King, Horace C.; Kinston	57
Hyatt, Robert Stedley; Ahoskie	55	Jones, Carroll Dean; Neuse	96	King, Howard Holton, Jr.; Greenville	133
Hylton, Elizabeth Ann; Mullens, W. Va.	55	Jones, Charlotte Ann; Littleton	56	King, Leslie A.; Jacksonville	144
—J—		Jones, Charlotte Gray; Red Oak	56	King, Lloyd Clime; Warrenton	96
Icard, Harriet E.; Evergreen	114	Jones, Clarence Arthur; Kinston	133	King, Michael Evans; Henderson	115
Idigle, Esther Marie; Arapahoe	132	Jones, Edwin B.; Walstonburg	96	Kinlaw, David M.; Albuquerque, N. M.	96
Ingram, Donald; Aurora	132	Jones, Eleanor Jabez; Halifax	133	Kinlaw, Sylvia Virginia; Saint Pauls	57
Ingram, Harold D.; Lilesville	95	Jones, Elwood E.; Snow Hill	133	Kirkman, Thomas Lewis; Jamesville	96
Ippock, George Thomas, Jr.; Greenville	132	Jones, Everett Lindsay; Albemarle	96	Klingenschmidt, Sally Hinton; M.A.	26
Irons, Cary Frederick; M.D.	26	Jones, Harry Gates; Durham	114	Knight, Dorothy Faye; Cerro Gordo	58
Isles, Mary Ann; Littleton	95	Jones, Harvel Carter; La Grange	133	Knight, George W., Jr.; Rocky Mount	96
—J—		Jones, Herbert C.; Stantonburg	133	Knight, Rebecca Glenn; Roxboro	115
Jackson, Carolyn Rose; Godwin	114	Jones, Ida Frances; Asheboro	133	Knight, Roy N.; Greenville	58
Jackson, Dorothy Anne; Greenville	95	Jones, James H.; Snow Hill	133	Knight, Thomas Lowell; Madison	115
Jackson, Garland Eugene; Dunn	55	Jones, Jasper Dean; Oxford	56	Knox, James Malcolm; Bolivia	115
Jackson, George L., Jr.; Plymouth	132	Jones, John W.; Nashville	133	Koeblering, Jack B.; Lenoir	96
Jackson, Harold Leon; Dunn	55	Jones, Jean M.; Edward	114	Kohler, James S.; Conshohocken, Pa.	115
Jackson, Joseph Ray; Winterville	114	Jones, Jesse Branch; Ayden	96	Koon, Joyce Geraldine; Grifton	133
Jackson, Lawson A.; Henderson	95	Jones, Jo Ann; Zebulon	96	Kornegay, Nick Deens; Albemarle	58
Jackson, Marian Patricia; Saint Pauls	132	Jones, Linda Ann; Laurinburg	56	Kornegay, Paula Ruth; Wilmington	115
Jackson, Nancy Louise; Winterville	95	Jones, Margaret Louise; Laurel Hill	56	Kornegay, Robert S.; Warsaw	144
Jackson, Peggy Ann; Robersonville	144	Jones, Margie Ruth; Snow Hill	56	Krausnick, Walter S.; Ph.D.	26
Jackson, Phyllis Annette; Grifton	95	Jones, Martha Gray; Haw River	133	Lackey, Jane Roberta; Hidenette	115
Jackson, Samuel Ernest; Spring Hope	95	Jones, Mary Elizabeth; Wilmington	57	Lamb, Filbert Gill; Elizabeth City	133
James, A. Cecil; Manning	95	Jones, Nancy B.; Portsmouth, Va.	133	Lamb, James V.; Lumberton	115
James, Alton Ray; Bethel	114	Jones, Patricia; Farmville	96	Lamb, Virginia Gail; Lumberton	133
James, Benjamin Thomas; Robersonville	114	Jones, Ralph Donalt; Stantonburg	96	Lambie, Ruth; M.A.	26
James, Cynthia Duane; Williamston	114	Jones, Robert Eugene; Rocky Mount	133	Lamb, Mrs. Doris T.; Sec. to Dean	26
James, Dottie Jo; Wilmington	95	Jones, Robert L.; Raleigh	96	Lamm, Gladys Marie; Lucama	58
James, Frederick C.; Portsmouth, Va.	95	Jones, Sylvia Ann; Kinston	96	Lamb, Ralph Lee; Wilson City	96
James, Harold Lloyd; Rose Hill	55	Jones, Tommy Leon; Raleigh	96	Lancaster, Barbara Ann; Castalia	96
Jarman, Council Francis; Kinston	95	Jones, William Alton; Greer	133	Lancaster, Curtis H.; Goldsboro	115
Jarvis, Andrew Preston, Jr.; Greenville	114	Jordan, Frances Joy; Greenville	114	Lancaster, Doris Annette; Goldsboro	96
Jarvis, Benjamin Thomas; Kinston	133	Jordan, Henry; Weldon	114	Lancaster, Mac; Grifton	96
Jarvis, Johnnie Louise; Washington	133	Jordan, Leslie Ray; Goldsboro	114	Land, Ira Thurman; High Point	96
Jenkins, Annichelle Steele; Wilmington	133	Jordan, Ray J.; Ahoskie	147	Land, Thomas E.; High Point	96
Jenkins, Barbara Lela; Greenville	133	Jordan, William O.; Greenville	96	Lane, Camara Anne; Silas City	115
Jenkins, Dornin; Greenville	133	Jorgensen, N. M.; Ph.D.	26	Lane, Lawrence Edwin; Stantonburg	96
Jenkins, Elmore Royal; Snow Hill	133	Joyner, Audrey L.; Ayden	145	Lane, Pailen Ray; Hertford	144
Jenkins, Glendal; Dover	133	Joyner, Christine Rae; Mount Olive	57	Lane, Thomas Hubert, Jr.; Stantonburg	96
Jenkins, Lula Belle; Laurinburg	114	Joyner, George David; Weldon	57	Lane, Virgil Wilton; Burlington	58
Jenkins, Raydon Benta; Fairmont	133	Joyner, Jesse Herbert; Henderson	114	Lang, Rachael Ann; Greenville	58
Jenkins, William A.; Fairmont	114	Joyner, Julia Smith; Snow Hill	57	Lang, Wallace Kay; Kinston	145
Jennette, J. Lois; Mount Olive	55	Joyner, Norma Marie; Mount Olive	114	Langdon, Harold Irvine; Smithfield	133
Jennings, Linwood E., Jr.; Greenville	55	Joyner, Paul H., Jr.; Weldon	57	Langley, Betty Ledy; Rocky Mount	96
Jerrette, Clara Marie; Lake Waccamaw	133	Joyner, Ray Evans; Nashville	96	Langley, Sylvia Carolyn; Selma	145
Jernigan, Doyle Anita; Lewiston	144	Judge, Elizabeth Lamb; Wallace	96	Langdon, Charles Braxton; Smithfield	96

Student — Faculty Directory

Langston, Dorothy Anne; Raleigh.	115	Little, H. Richard; Delaware Water Gap,	97	McPherson, Harlan Lofton; Wilmington.	116
Lanier, Allie Doris; Chiquapi.	115	Pa.	97	McPherson, Mary Lee; South Mills.	116
Lanier, Calton Levene; Maple Hill.	145	Little, Jean Louise; Selma.	146	McPherson, Nellie; Clarendon.	61
Lanier, Patsy Jo.; Jacksonville.	133	Littleton, Jean Carolyn; Stella.	60	McRae, Margaret Rose; Mount Gilead.	146
Langman, Carolyn Sue; Greenville.	133	Liverman, Lennie Geraldine; Conway.	60	McRae, Mary; Rowland.	146
Lansche, Jane Elizabeth; New Bern.	115	Lockamy, Patricia; Kingston.	97	McRae, Sarah; Rowland.	134
Larimore, Donald Richard; Winston-Salem.	58	Long, Cecil Earl; Jacksonville.	60	McRoy, Wyman David; Tarboro.	136
Larsen, Tora M.; M.A.	26	Long, Frances Jeanette; Longwood.	97	McSwain, Carl Deanna.	116
Lassiter, Ann Elizabeth; Plymouth.	133	Long, Joel Hayes; Cedar Grove.	115		
Lassiter, Janell Byrd; Clayton.	133	Long, Joseph K.; Ph.D.	134	—M—	
Lassiter, Sue Carol; Plymouth.	133	Long, Sylvia Anne; Elizabeth City.	26	Mabe, Harrell E.; Prospect Hill.	97
Latta, John William, Jr.; Mcbane.	96	Longest, Martha Ernestine; Graham.	134	Mahry, Diana Patricia; Hollister.	116
Laughinghouse, Dorothy Hope; Dunn.	58	Lounsbury, Barbara Ann; Wilmington.	134	Madison, James Charles; Jonesville.	97
Laughinghouse, James William; Columbia.	133	Loutrel, Sarah Helen; Randleman.	115	Madre, Mary Abigail; Elizabeth City.	134
Lawler, Harry Joseph; Hopewell, Va.	59	Love, Charles Renfrow; Lucama.	97	Magee, Lucretia Lynn; Plymouth.	146
Laws, Marjorie Anne; Henderson.	133	Love, William Saunders; Rockingham.	134	Mahoney, Dallas V.; T.Sgt.	26
Lawton, Fred Durwood; Edenton.	115	Lovelle, Charlene Kennedy; New Bern.	60	Mallard, Alta Ann; Trenton.	61
Leach, Margaret Dolores; Greensboro.	133	Lovette, Janelle; M.A.	26	Mallard, Graham Warden; Trenton.	116
Leary, Annette; Elizabeth City.	145	Lowe, Hilda Grey; Gibsonville.	115	Mallard, Nancy Carol; Trenton.	116
Leary, Douglas Perry; Tyler.	133	Lowe, Velma W.; M.A.	26	Mallard, Sylvia Jean; Trenton.	116
Leary, Elizabeth Ann; Alliance.	133	Lowery, John David; Jacksonville.	115	Mallison, Mae Frances; Winton.	134
Leary, Harold Thelbert; Durham.	133	Lowry, Nancy Ann; Elizabeth City.	115	Mallory, Elizabeth H.; Student Bank.	26
Ledbetter, Freida; Burlington.	96	Lucas, Melda Anne; Lucama.	115	Mallory, James B.; M.A.	26
Lee, Betty Jean; Oriental.	134	Lucas, Thomas Weldon; Roseboro.	134	Maloney, Edward J.; Major.	26
Lee, Carole Cleary; Gastonia.	134	Lake, Ralph L.; Plymouth.	134	Malpas, Marlene; Goldsboro.	134
Lee, Edward Earl; Washington.	134	Lapoe, Jeanette Byrd; Wade.	115	Maness, Myrel E.; Graysburg.	62
Lee, Helen Allen; Oriental.	59	Liles, Helen Jane; Sims.	115	Maness, Norma Lancaster; Fayetteville.	62
Lee, John William; New Bern.	96	—Mc—		Mangum, Peggy G.; Saratoga.	62
Lee, Robert E., Jr.; Salisbury.	59	McAdams, Billy Alvin; Greenville.	97	Mangum, William Allen; Carolina Beach.	116
Lee, Robert Edward; Edenton.	134	McArthur, William Patterson; Fayetteville.	60	Mann, Betty Credle; Fairfield.	144
Lee, Robert Franklin; Greenville.	134	McBride, Betty Jane; Jonesville.	134	Mann, Bobby; Newport.	62
Lee, Ted Manning; Cassatt, S.	115	McCabe, Harold Warren; Newport.	115	Mann, Milton Thomas; Sanford.	97
Leewenburg, Henry A., Jr.; Wilmington.	134	McCain, Harold Denn; Yanceyville.	134	Mann, Rita P.; Newport.	116
Leewenburg, Johanna E.; Wilmington.	115	McCain, Louise L.; Elizabeth City.	134	Manning, Robert J.; Bethel.	134
Lefler, Harold Vinson; Wilard.	134	McCall, Nancy Ida; Salemburg.	115	Manos, Gus Mike; Fayetteville.	97
Leggett, Donald Yates; Buies Creek.	96	McCauley, Betty Lee; Burlington.	134	Markham, Agnes Peyton; Greenville.	62
Leggett, Faye D.; Secretary.	26	McClamrock, Wendolyn O.; Raleigh.	134	Markham, Kenneth W., Jr.; Elizabeth City.	134
Leggett, George Anne; Raleigh.	134	McClary, Dorothy P.; Portsmouth, Va.	134	Markham, Shirley Marie; Durham.	62
Leggett, Irma G.; Raleigh.	134	McCullum, Elizabeth Ann; Reidsville.	115	Marshall, Margaret Ann; Graham.	116
Leggett, Lilla Margaret; Scotland Neck.	134	McCormick, Martha Joann; Saint Pauls.	97	Marshall, William Edgar; Ph.D.	26
Leggett, Patsy Ruth; Scotland Neck.	97	McCoy, Dorothy C.; Kingston.	60	Marshall, Helen Irene; Spring Hope.	116
Leonard, Kay Claire; Lexington.	146	McGee, Paul; Hookerton.	134	Marshall, Herman W.; Richlands.	116
Leonard, Patsy J.; Louisburg.	115	McGowan, George Leslie; Goldsboro.	60	Martin, Barbara Faye; Jacksonville.	134
Leonard, Richard Carlton; Erwin.	59	McColloch, Rebecca Ann; Leaksville.	134	Martin, Betsy Sue; Durham.	134
Lester, William Terry; Raeford.	97	McDaniel, Bobbie Jean; Statesville.	115	Martin, Betty Lou; Four Oaks.	146
Letchworth, Celia Ann; Snow Hill.	134	McDaniel, Carole; Kingston.	116	Martin, George C.; Ph.D.	26
Lewis, Charles B.; Richlands.	134	McDaniel, Geraldine; Fayetteville.	97	Martin, Julius Carlton; Robersonville.	97
Lewis, Gary Willard; Kernersville.	134	McDaniel, Jackie; Fayetteville.	97	Martin, Larry Charles; Cranston.	62
Lewis, Joy Lee; Grimesland.	115	McEwen, Dorothy Susan; Wilmington.	134	Martin, Phyllis Jordan; Rockingham.	134
Lewis, Loreta Griffin; Dover.	59	McFarland, Ernest Lindley; Henderson.	61	Martin, Sylvia James; Mount Olive.	116
Lewis, Lou Taylor; Farmville.	144	McFarland, Ernest Lindley; Henderson.	61	Martinez, Inez N.; E. Carolina College.	62
Lewis, Mildred Ann; Hertford.	97	McGowan, Joyce Elizabeth; Wilard.	97	Martinez, Raymond Harold; M.A.	26
Lewis, Octavia K.; Greenville.	134	McGuffin, Frances Folk; Raleigh.	97	Marvel, Evelyn Stevenson; Milford, Del.	146
Lewis, Patricia Ann; Smithfield.	134	McGowan, Ann; Enfield.	116	Mason, Sherry Anne; Rockingham.	134
Lewis, Robert Conrad, Jr.; Greensboro.	97	McIntyre, Jeanette; Rocky Mount.	144	Mason, Elizabeth Anne; Lillington.	134
Lewis, Shirley Elizabeth; Dudley.	134	McIntyre, Richard Thomas; Rocky Mount.	61	Mason, Janice Marie; Swansboro.	62
Lewis, Thomas Evans; Rocky Mount.	115	McKay, Ann Elizabeth; Red Springs.	116	Mason, Joseph V.; Atlantic.	97
Lewis, Vernon Monroe; Marshallburg.	97	McKay, Sally Jean; Elizabethtown.	116	Masengill, Carolyn Faye; Smithfield.	97
Lewis, Wallace Bradford; Dover.	134	McKenzie, James Harold; High Point.	61	Masengill, Carolyn Rose; Four Oaks.	116
Liles, Julia Deward; Littleton.	115	McKeel, Milton Worth; Princeton.	116	Massey, John Thomas; Princeton.	116
Lilly, Aurelia Paige; Gatesville.	59	McKenzie, Jean Carolyn; Wilmington.	61	Mathews, Barbara Ann; Asheville.	63
Lilly, Francis Eugene; Greensboro.	115	McKinney, Alma Louise; M.S.	23	Mathews, Helen Bladen; Robersonville.	63
Lilly, Leonard Davis, Jr.; Greenville.	115	McKinney, Linwood Wayne; Scranton.	61	Matthews, Jimmy; Castalia.	97
Lilly, Melton G.; Williamson.	115	McLamb, Billie Jo; Newton Grove.	116	Matthews, Sarah Elizabeth; Wilmington.	116
Lilly, Robert Earl; Tarboro.	115	McLamb, Catherine Page; Rocky Mount.	134	Mathis, Roland E.; Clinton.	134
Lilly, Shelton Carl; Williamson.	59	McLamb, Marshall Allen; Coats.	61	Maulden, Gloria Ashlyn; Kannapolis.	134
Lilly, Nancy Jane; Miami, Florida.	115	McLaurin, Joe Ann; Stedman.	134	Maxwell, Ethelyn Claudia; Dunn.	134
Limer, Peggie Marie; Rich Square.	60	McLawn, Helen Ruth; Greenville.	134	May, Zylpha Comolia; Hookerton.	97
Lina, Joseph C.; Davis.	115	McLawn, Kenneth Earl; Vanceboro.	134	Maynard, Robert Tillman; Cary.	97
Linder, Barbara Ann; Greensboro.	115	McLawn, Shirley Ann; Grimesland.	61	Maynard, Virginia Bobbitt; Cary.	63
Lindsay, Robert Wilkins; Newton Grove.	97	McLean, Vernon Lee; Lumberton.	116	Mayo, Ann L.; Plymouth.	63
Lindsey, Paul Rudolph; Rocky Mount.	97	McLemore, Lena Kay; Henderson.	97	Mayo, Nurtia Alice; Greenville.	97
Limer, Joseph Daniel, Jr.; Asheville.	134	McLeod, Shirley Faye; Mcbane.	116	Meachum, William O.; Virginia Beach, Va.	116
Lisk, Thelma C.; Statesville.	60	McNew, Nancy Lynn; Whiteville.	116	Meads, James Gregory; Portsmouth.	135
Litchfield, George Watson; Aurora.	134	McNiel, Bessie; Ph.D.	26	Mearns, Henry Lee; Cerro Gordo.	135
Little, Alice Rose; Greenville.	134	McPhail, Earl Thomas; Rowland.	134	Medlin, Nancy Leigh; Middlesex.	135
Little, Betty Jean; Winterville.	115	McPhail, John Arch; Raeford.	61		
Little, Evelyn Marie; Greenville.	134				

Student — Faculty Directory

Meeks, Joseph Edgar; Farmville	146	Moore, James Curtis; La Grange	116	Nichols, Billy Gene; Walstonburg	135
Mellon, Margaret Anne; Winterville	63	Moore, Margaret Janice; Snow Hill	135	Nichols, Ernestine; Washington	117
Melvin, Myra Louise; Tar Hill	146	Moore, Mary Janice; Kingston	116	Nichols, Jay B.; Greenville	65
Melvin, Carol Jean; Wallace	144	Moore, Mary T.; Clerk Student Store	27	Nichols, Patricia Ann; Smithfield	117
Mendenhall, Bee; Cary	116	Moore, Rosalie Kay; Greenville	135	Nicholson, Patsy Ann; Vaughan	39
Mendenhall, Cynthia Anne; Rec. Sup.	26	Moore, Shirley Harris; Enfield	64	Nixon, Howard Wade; Manteo	135
Mercer, Betty Sue; Pink Hill	146	Moore, Walter Walker; Beaufort	98	Noble, James Crisdin; New Bern	135
Mercer, Gene G.; Black Creek	116	Moorefield, Jean A.; Richmond, Va.	64	Nobles, William Thomas; Winterville	117
Mercer, James Hal; Bladenboro	135	Mooring, Mary Frank; Rocky Mount	135	Norman, Terrance R.; Morehead City	117
Merrick, Emmett C., Jr.; Reidsville	98	Morgan, Douglas McDowell; Greenville	135	Norris, Joyce Ann; Hampden	135
Merritt, Carolyn Faye; Clinton	116	Morgan, Nancy Alice; Lillington	135	Norris, Ralph Coleman; Roxboro	135
Merritt, Clarice Rose; Chapel Hill	116	Morris, Billie Gray; Tarboro	64	Norris, Tommy Key; Greenville	135
Merritt, Elizabeth Grey; Clinton	98	Morris, Gerald Dean; Vandemere	64	Norton, Everett Livingston, Jr.; Raleigh	135
Merritt, Graham Wayne, Jr.; Dover	116	Morris, Harry Lee; Goldsboro	64	Nunes, Everett J.; Creswell	135
Messick, John A.; Greenville	98	Morris, Hilda Marie; Zebulon	64		
Metts, Albert; Trenton	63	Morris, James Claudis; Rocky Mount	98	—O—	
Metts, Charles Rodney; Richlands	135	Morris, Wayne Bryant; Apex	117	Oakes, Francis Whitfield, Jr.; Greenville	99
Metzgar, James Robert; Easton, Pa.	135	Morrison, Emily Marian; Laurel Hill	98	O'Brian, Ralph Leon; Morrisville	117
Meyer, Bernadette; Ed. D.	26	Morrow, John Deal; Statesville	64	O'Brien, Denis Joseph; Abington, Pa.	117
Michael, Evelyn Kay; Lexington	146	Morse, Foster Wray; Portsmouth, Va.	117	Odham, Elizabeth Williams; Grifton	65
Midgett, Paul Reubin; Manteo	135	Morton, Barbara Ann; Franklinton	117	O'Kelley, Mildred Carolyn; Spring Lake	66
Midyette, Frances Jane; Fairfield	63	Moseley, Emily Jo; Rocky Mount	98	Oldham, Barbara Sue; Sanford	99
Midyette, Kenneth Lambert; Oriental	116	Mosey, Charley Harlon; Rocky Mount	98	Oliver, Rebecca Claron; Mount Olive	135
Miller, Bobby Carson; Greensboro	116	Moye, Alfred Lonza; Snow Hill	117	O'Neal, Robert Union, Jr.; Bath	66
Miller, Charles Truett; Beaulieu	135	Moye, Margaret Tucker; Greenville	135	O'Quinn, Georgia Lamm; Manteo	136
Miller, Dennis; Yorkville, Ill.	135	Moye, Mona M.; Akron, Ohio	32	Or, Mary Gertrude; Wallace	117
Miller, Earl Leland; Wilmington	98	Mozingo, Alice Rose; Goldsboro	64	Osborne, Avenelle; Albemarle	66
Miller, Glenda Kay; Whiteville	146	Mozingo, Dorothy Jean; Goldsboro	64	Osborne, Margaret; Wake Forest	135
Miller, Grace L.; Farmville	98	Mozingo, Edna Earle; Goldsboro	135	Ottaway, Sally Ann; Wilmington	99
Miller, Jean Marie; Rocky Point	63	Mozingo, Van Gilbert; Farmville	98	Outland, Edward B.; Rich Square	66
Miller, June Carol; Kannapolis	98	Mozingo, Willis Conrad; Farmville	64	Outlaw, Evelyn Elizabeth; Kingston	66
Miller, J. O., Ph.D.	26	Mulder, Robert Glenn, Jr.; Conway	98	Outlaw, Peggy Ann; Beaufort	66
Millican, Marjorie Joy; Roxboro	98	Muldoon, James Archie; Beaulieu	135	Overly, Floyd E., Ph.D.	135
Mills, Betty Ann; Chowinity	135	Mullen, Early Elgin; Grifton	135	Overman, Fred Lemuel; Fremont	135
Mills, Calvin Evans; Apex	116	Mumford, Lewis Eugene, Jr.; Grifton	135	Overman, Jacquelyn; Ayden	135
Mills, Franklin Daniel; Greenville	135	Mumford, Patricia Ann; Grifton	98	Overton, James Ray; Winterville	99
Mills, Jerry Leath; Burlington	135	Mumford, Virginia Keel; Robersonville	117	Overton, Orville Wright; Aurora	117
Mills, Kendall Drew; Tabor City	98	Murphy, Lou; Louisburg	64	Owen, Frances Wayne; Angier	99
Mills, Louis Gerald, Jr.; Maysville	135	Murphy, Sarah Adams; China Grove	99	Owen, Mona Dean; Graham	136
Mills, Nickie Elizabeth; Greenville	135	Murray, Annie Mae; M.A.	27	Owen, Tommy Wade; Beaufort	135
Mills, Norman Stanley; Apex	98	Murray, Clinton; Arapahoe	98	Owens, Mildred M.; Treas. Office	27
Minshaw, Armita; Goldsboro	98	Murray, Paul; Ph.D.	27	Owens, Nora Lillian; Whiteville	117
Minshaw, Dorothy Glenn; Black Creek	135	Murray, Shirley Daniels; Arapahoe	55	—P—	
Minshaw, George R.; Greenville	98	Musgrave, Joe Carroll; Pikeville	117	Page, Alfred Ezra, Jr.; Fairmont	99
Minshaw, Juanita; Goldsboro	98	Musgrave, Zebulon Baird; Pikeville	65	Page, Marilyn Elaine; Burlington	136
Mitchell, Dorothy Ann; Hillsboro	116	Musselwhite, Rachel; Lumberton	99	Page, William Bruce; Chapel Hill	117
Mitchell, Janet Mason; Ahoskie	63	Musselwhite, Sallie Augusta; Saint Pauls	135	Page, William Hoke; Greenville	116
Mitchell, Janice Marie; Durham	135	Myers, Charles Franklin; Thomasville	135	Paramore, Barbara Anne; Farmville	136
Mitchell, Jean Evelyn; Washington	116	Myers, Thomas E.; Winston-Salem	135	Paramore, William Henry; Washington	117
Mitchell, Mavis; M.A.	26	Myrick, Barbara Ann; Lillington	135	Parham, Violette Frances; Oxford	99
Mitchell, Robert Eugene; Washington	116	Myrick, Clyde Carlton; Littleton	135	Parker, Betty Lou; Tarboro	136
Mixon, Thomas F.; Winston-Salem	98	—N—		Parker, Charles Thomas; Clinton	117
Mizelle, Dempsey Brown; Chocowinity	135	Nance, Phiene Elizabeth; Chadbourn	99	Parker, Constance Paige; Kingston	99
Mizelle, Dorothy Lillian; Windsor	98	Nance, Thomas Nelson; Greensboro	135	Parker, Doris E.; Fayetteville	136
Mizelle, S. Joyce; Jamestown	98	Nannon, Charlie C., Jr.; Rocky Mount	65	Parker, Jacqueline S.; Wrightsville Beach	144
Mobley, Betty; Roanoke Rapids	116	Nash, Tommy G.; Monroe	27	Parker, John Randolph, Jr.; Kingston	99
Mobley, Betty Helen; Williamston	98	Navarra, John G.; Ph.D.	117	Parker, Mary Lou; Raleigh	117
Mobley, Peggy Anne; Winterville	135	Naves, Shirley Ann; Asheville	117	Parker, Nancy Crouse; Raleigh	66
Modlin, Ann Elizabeth; Laurinburg	135	Neal, Audrey Faye; Beaufort	135	Parker, Nellie Faye; Albion	99
Monds, Richard S.; Dunn	98	Neal, Delia Louise; Engelhard	135	Parker, Robert Eric; Washington	136
Monk, Clarence; Ph.D.	26	Neal, Hannah Wollett; Hollister	65	Parker, Wade James; Charlotte	136
Monroe, Diana Lee; Rockingham	135	Neal, Vance Brown; Sanford	135	Parkin, James Edmond; Beaufort	136
Monroe, Edward B.; Woodbridge, Va.	98	Neale, Mary; Wilmington	99	Park, Donald Lee; Henderson	99
Monroe, H. B.; M.A.	26	Needs, Robert L.; Beaufort	135	Parks, Scarlett; Raeford	117
Moody, Kenneth Earl; Deep Run	116	Neel, Francis Lee; M.A.	27	Parnell, James H.; M.A.	27
Moody, Willard; Deep Run	98	Neel, Ray Milton; Washington	135	Parish, Lawrence H.; Benson	66
Moore, Autry Lee; Aurora	116	Neel, John A.; Apex	99	Parrott, Jack Reid, Jr.; Kingston	136
Moore, Benjamin Franklin; Williamston	135	Nelson, David V.; New Bern	135	Parrott, Lewis Thomas, Jr.; Oxford	136
Moore, Carolyn Rose; Clinton	116	Nelson, Hannah Wrae; Harkers Island	135	Parrott, Mercer C.; Kingston	66
Moore, Connie; Raleigh	116	Nelson, Patsy Miller; Beaufort	65	Partridge, Lewis J.; Lt. Col.	27
Moore, Darol Leona; Elizabeth City	135	Nelson, Thomas B., Jr.; Jacksonville	135	Paschal, Herbert Richard; Ph.D.	27
Moore, Doris Irene; Elizabeth City	116	Newsom, J. Adelaide; Weldon	146	Past, George, Jr.; Ph.D.	27
Moore, Doris Jean; Burlington	98	Newsome, Lenora Odessa; Winston-Salem	117	Patch, Janie H.; Secretary	27
Moore, Fleming Stanley; M.A.	26	Newsome, Sonja Pauline; Smithfield	135	Patch, Richard M.; Greenville	136
Moore, Frances; Greenville	98	Newton, Faye; New Bern	65	Pate, Dora Ann; Rockingham	27
Moore, Frank Leslie; Farmville	63	Nichols, Betty Lane; Bell Arthur	117	Pate, Mildred; M.A.	27
Moore, Hanny Osborn; Marshallberg	116			Pate, Troy W., Jr.; Goldsboro	99
Moore, Howard E.; Dunn	98				

Student — Faculty Directory

Patterson, George B.; A.B.	27	Porter, Howard G.; M.A.	137	Register, Harmon Ellis, Jr.; Warsaw	100
Patterson, Robert A.; Rocky Mount	99	Porter, Mary Ellen; Goldsboro	236	Register, Janet Teachey; Rose Hill	68
Paul, Mary Carole; Edward	136	Porter, Patsy Spence; Greenville	136	Register, Sherman Alphonsa; Cove City	136
Payne, Mary Ann; Engelhard	99	Poser, Meredith N.; Ph.D.	27	Respass, Ronita; Greenville	137
Peacock, Sherwood Wade; Fremont	117	Potter, George Taylor; Jacksonville	118	Reynolds, Charles W.; Ph.D.	27
Peaden, Mary Elizabeth; Pinetops	136	Potter, Gwen W.; M.A.	27	Reynolds, Frances Jean; Kinston	137
Pearce, Elizabeth Faye; Zebulon	99	Powell, Gennette Fay; Lucama	118	Reynolds, Jack Lee, III; Marion	118
Pearce, Joseph Romus; Raleigh	117	Powell, Gerald Anderson; Reidsville	136	Reynolds, John O.; Ph.D.	27
Pearshall, Robert H.; Snow Hill	99	Powell, Janet Frances; Winston-Salem	118	Reynolds, S. Patricia; Wilmington	100
Pearson, James Howard; Goldsboro	117	Powell, Margaret Rose; Greenville	118	Rhem, Ann Fordham; Kinston	68
Pearson, Perry B.; Gastonia	117	Powell, Warner Baxter; Nashville	118	Rhem, Janice Faye; Kinston	69
Peed, Laura Sue; Creedmoor	144	Powell, William Edgar; Goldsboro	146	Rhodes, Carl William; Bedford, Ohio	100
Peel, Ann Davis; Williamson	66	Powers, Mary Hallie; Saint Pauls	146	Rhodes, Charles Alexander; Lowell	118
Peele, Betty Jean; Goldsboro	136	Preast, Dewey B.; Tarboro	118	Rhodes, Charles Melvin; Greenville	69
Peele, Katy Ann; Aulander	99	Presnell, Ida Mae; Beech Creek	118	Rhodes, George H.; New Bern	100
Peele, William Harry, Jr.; Plymouth	136	Pressley, Helen Rose; Carthage	100	Rhodes, M. Malcolm; Jacksonville	100
Pegram, Constance Elaine; Rocky Mount	99	Prevette, Gladys R.; Ringold, Va.	100	Rhodes, Stacy V.; Richlands	100
Pendergraft, Kristi Louise; Chapel Hill	117	Prewett, Clinton R.; Ph.D.	27	Rice, Carolyn Edwena; Rocky Mount	118
Pennington, Raymond B.; Greensboro	67	Price, Audrey Anne; Selma	144	Rich, John C.; Goldsboro	118
Penney, Evelyn B.; Beaulieu	99	Price, Dennis Ray; Faison	100	Richards, Emma Sue; Zebulon	69
Pergerson, William B.; Reidsville	67	Price, Gayra Lucille; Seven Springs	100	Richardson, Elizabeth Dean; Wendell	100
Perkins, Ferlon Adrienne; Timberlake	67	Price, Margie Ellen; Selma	100	Ricketts, Don L.; Portsmouth, Va.	100
Perkins, James W.; Pink Hill	136	Price, Millie Allen; Rocky Mount	68	Ricks, Barbara Jean; Conway	137
Perkins, Nina Lawrence; Stokes	136	Price, Nelson; Seven Springs	144	Ricks, Edwin M., Jr.; Plymouth	118
Perkinson, Charles Atkins; Littleton	67	Pridgen, Carmen Lee; Nag's Head	118	Riddick, Mike Gilles; Greenville	137
Perry, David Carl; Elizabeth City	136	Pridgen, Joy; Cameron	118	Riddick, Rachel Ann; Jamesville	137
Perry, Emma Clara; Beaufort	136	Pridgen, Norman Ernest, Jr.; Wilson	100	Riddick, Richard Elmo; Hobbsville	100
Perry, George E.; M.A.	27	Priest, Constance McDonald; Kinston	136	Riddle, Sue Ellen; Plymouth	100
Perry, Lee Eldred; Bailey	117	Pritchard, Roger Elbert; Ahoskie	100	Rieves, Suzanne; Greensboro	118
Perry, Linda Mae; Selma	117	Pritchard, Voight Verne; Kelford	100	Riggs, William Howard; Bayboro	69
Perry, Marguerite A.; M.A.	27	Proctor, Beverly Ruth; Richmond, Va.	136	Rigsbee, Nancy Carolyn; Durham	137
Persick, William T.; M.A.	27	Proctor, Hannah Dixon; Greenville	118	Risher, Charity Conrad; M.A.	137
Peterson, Al; Bogalusa, La.	117	Proctor, Richard Shirley; Goldsboro	136	Risher, Charles C.; Ph.D.	27
Phelps, James Lee; Greenville	136	Pruden, Barbara Jane; Roxobel	136	Risenbark, Faye Wells; Wallace	137
Phelps, Nancy Lee; Windsor	146	Pruden, Harriet Ann; Roxobel	136	Rivenbark, Julia Vec; Watha	69
Phillips, Betty Anne; Cameron	136	Prytherch, Herbert Francis; Beaufort	100	Rives, Lelia; Cafeteria Stewardess	27
Phillips, Betty George; Warsaw	99	Prytherch, Katherine T.; Beaufort	136	Robins, H. Dean; Lenoir	100
Phillips, Edna Faye; Selma	136	Puckette, Dixie Lee; Colerain	146	Robbins, Thelma Carol; Greenville	137
Phillips, Gerald Wayne; Sity City	117	Pugh, Charles Elroy; Shiloh	118	Robertson, Jarne; Givler; Parmele	69
Phlips, Elsie Lee; Fayetteville	67	Pulley, Leonard Thurston; Pleasant Hill	100	Robertson, Johnny H.; Robersonville	137
Phlips, Farnell W.; Ph.D.	27	Pulley, Lofton Maddrey; Greenville	136	Robertson, Josephine Annette; Wilson	118
Pierce, Anne S.; Colerain	117	Pulley, Ted Gay; Wake Forest	118	Roberts, Carolyn; Saint Pauls	137
Pierce, Dora Elizabeth; Greenville	136	Purcell, Rachel J.; Winston-Salem	68	Roberts, Elizabeth Ann; Bladenboro	137
Pierce, Eleanor Laura; Mount Gilead	99	Purvis, Patricia Anne; Ash	68	Roberts, Hilda Ann; Raleigh	137
Pierce, Janice Faye; Rocky Mount	117	—Q—		Roberts, Hilda Mae; Washington	137
Pierce, Joyce Annette; Rocky Mount	117	Quick, Ervin Dillon; Jacksonville	118	Robertson, Eleanor Jane; Greensboro	137
Pierce, Susan Ann; Rocky Mount	136	Quincy, Peggy Marshall; Whitakers	68	Robertson, Frederic; Littleton	118
Pike, Zenobia Ruth; Raleigh	117	Quinn, B. Hilton; Greenville	118	Robertson, Herby H.; Alexandria, Va.	137
Piklerin, Earl Thaddeus; Washington	117	Quinn, June Allen; Wallace	68	Robertson, Mary Rose; Knightdale	118
Pilkington, Edward Lee; Goldsboro	136	Quinn, Patricia Ann; Kenansville	136	Robertson, Raymond A., Jr.; Williamson	100
Pillsbury, Carolyn H.; Norfolk, Va.	67	Quinn, Patricia Ann; Seven Springs	118	Robinette, Bill Ray; Kannapolis	137
Pindell, Jack Mann; Raleigh	136	Quinn, Peggy Joyce; Elm City	118	Robinson, Gordon Erin; Washington	100
Piner, Dennis Fleet; Williston	117	—R—		Roebuck, Robert Everett; Farmville	101
Piner, James Walker; Marshallberg	67	Raby, Janice F.; Norfolk, Va.	68	Rogers, Edith Peatross; Raleigh	69
Pingel, Martha M.; Ph.D.	27	Ragland, Thomas Hakes; Plymouth	136	Rogers, Harold Suggs; Clarkton	69
Pinkston, Bobby Oveton; Columbia	136	Railey, Rosalyn; Severn	136	Rogers, Henry Shepard; Williamson	137
Pitt, Millard Lee; Rocky Mount	136	Rainey, Harry G.; College Union	27	Rogers, Nancy Louise; Wilson	101
Pittman, Edward F.; Policeman	27	Rainey, Jean Frances; Littleton	136	Rogers, William Theodore; Elizabethtown	137
Pittman, Kathryn Raper; Greenville	99	Ramsaur, Edmund George, Jr.; M.A.	27	Rogers, Roger Jason; Wadesboro	137
Pittman, Linwood Darryl; Rocky Mount	99	Ramseur, Joan; Winnahow	100	Rogerson, Kenith; Tarboro	137
Pittman, Melvyn Earl; Rocky Mount	146	Randolph, Barbara Lee; Raleigh	136	Rooke, Ann Coleman; Greenville	69
Piver, James Arthur, Jr.; Greenville	100	Randolph, Eleanor; Raleigh	136	Roper, Elmer Blair; Hampton, Va.	101
Piveter, Joseph William; Bassett, Va.	117	Randolph, Elizabeth Ann; Durham	68	Rose, William F.; Durham	118
Pleasants, Ann E.; Angier	136	Raper, Catherine; Mount Olive	68	Rose, Betty Gwatney; Goldsboro	69
Pleasants, Mary Faye; Elm City	136	Rasberry, Paul H.; Greenville	100	Rose, Horace Leslie, Jr.; Richmond, Va.	69
Poindexter, James Edward; Ph.D.	27	Rawls, John Jr.; Windsor	136	Rose, Mary Diana; Pantege	137
Pollard, Joseph H.; Portsmouth, Va.	136	Rawls, Preston Clayton; Arapahoe	118	Roseveare, David Arthur; Greenville	137
Pond, Joseph A., Jr.; Portsmouth, Va.	117	Raynor, Carolyn Ann; Kenly	136	Ross, Alton Glenn; Greenville	101
Pond, Martha Sue; Hamlet	67	Raynor, Robert Allen; Kenly	100	Ross, Damaris; Marion	101
Poole, DeAnna Elizabeth; Snow Hill	136	Ready, Isaac Epps, Jr.; Roanoke Rapids	100	Roth, Cynthia Milton; Rocky Mount	137
Poole, Phyllis Ann; Wake Forest	117	Reaves, Ouida Lee; Hamlet	100	Roughton, Al Cader; Elizabeth City	101
Pope, Bobby Ray; Lexington	136	Reaves, Patricia Casteen; Rocky Mount	136	Rouston, Rosalind Jean; M.A.	27
Pope, Emily G.; Kenly	117	Redding, Betsy; Asheboro	136	Rountree, Mary Estelle; Gatesville	146
Pope, Unita Elizabeth; Greensboro	67	Reep, Bucky; Morganton	100	Rouse, Agnes Dean; Pollocksville	137
Popov, Paul; Kinston	67	Regan, Janette Clare; Oxford	100	Rouse, Dorine; Seven Springs	101
Porter, Mrs. Howard G.; Sec.					
Placement Off.	27				

Student — Faculty Directory

Rouse, Effie Carol; Kingston	118	Shearin, Helen Patricia; Scotland Neck	137	Smith, Shirlee Morton; Jacksonville	72
Rouse, Lou Anne; Kingston	137	Shearin, Josie Lee; Louisville	146	Smith, Sylvia Roberta; Roanoke Rapids	119
Rouse, Lulu Eric; Kingston	137	Sheffield, Shelby Jean	137	Smith, William Earl; Goldsboro	72
Rouse, Sylvia Anne; Seven Springs	118	Sheehan, Fred A.; Greenville	71	Smith, William R.; Wilmington	119
Routh, Martha Ann; Cameron	137	Shelley, Milton Bruce; Mullins, S. C.	101	Smith, Woodrow; Salemburg	138
Rowland, Alma Jean; Raleigh	101	Shelton, Elizabeth Anne; Camden	71	Smithwick, Barbara Allen; Aurora	138
Rowland, Stanley McDonald; Raleigh	118	Shelton, James Lawrence; Conetoe	119	Smothers, Timothy Matthew; Reidsville	119
Royal, Herbert K.; Supply	70	Shepard, Charles Leon, Jr.; Jacksonville	146	Snyder, Helen A.; Dean of Garrett Hall	23
Royall, John Olsen, III; Goldsboro	101	Shew, Rosalie Hardee; Wilmington	137	Soles, Hilda Grey; Whiteville	119
Ruck, Robert John; Baltimore, Md.	137	Shields, Charles Homer; Winston-Salem	137	Soles, Millard Earl; Loris, S. C.	119
Ruffin, H. Harrell; Albion	101	Shine, James F., Jr.; Rocky Mount	101	Solomon, Rubie Waddell; Goldsboro	102
Ruffin, Thomas Eugene, Jr.; Ahoskie	70	Shingleton, Dalton Vick; Stantonburg	137	Somerville, Kathleen; Plymouth	138
Ruffin, Winifred Owen; Pink Hill	118	Shingleton, Royce Gordon; Stantonburg	101	Sorie, Micky E.; Scotland Neck	138
Rush, Steve Pat; Rockingham	118	Shipp, Anne Corne; Durham	119	Southwick, Mildred Daniels; Ph.D.	28
Rusher, Roberta Ann; Wilmington	101	Short, Jerry Allen; Shelby	119	Spain, Adolphus Lee; Washington	119
Russ, James H.; Southport	137	Shropshire, James W., Jr.; Winston-Salem	137	Spain, Dan Mitchell, Jr.; Washington	138
Russell, Charles Eugene; Carthage	101	Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr.; Greer, S. C.	101	Spain, Nancy Hayden; Manson	102
Russell, Elizabeth L.; Alerdreen	137	Shutt, Roy Bailey; Cycle	101	Sparks, Jo Ann; Ahoskie	138
Russell, Jean Elizabeth; Dover	137	Sibbette, Ellen Jeanette; Saint Pauls	71	Spears, Rae Anne; Pittsburgh, Pa.	138
Ruston, Sylvia Jean; Laurel, Del.	118	Siler, Norma Jean; Siler City	101	Speight, Lowell A.; Grifton	119
Ryczkowski, Joseph S.; Trenton, N. J.	137	Simmons, Charles Vardell; Kenly	119	Speight, William Payne; Roanoke Rapids	102
— S —		Simms, Robert W.; Charlottesville, Va.	71	Spell, Anne Byrd; Roseboro	138
Sabiston, Bridges Arendell; Shallotte	118	Simonds, Patricia Lee; New Bern	102	Spell, A. C.; Hope Mills	138
Sadler, Ralph; Wilkesboro	101	Simpson, Gayle Arden; Burlington	102	Spell, Jimmie Dixon; Salemburg	138
Salmon, Vernon Julian; Wallace	137	Simpson, Jonnie Ryan; Greenville	102	Spell, Walter Richard; Roseboro	119
Salter, Bryan Jerome; Atlantic	101	Simclair, Elsworth E.; Falls Church, Va.	119	Speller, Anne Bly; Windsor	102
Salter, Frederick Carlton; Sea Level	137	Singletary, Ernest M.; Elizabethtown	138	Spence, Bobby Lee; Elizabeth City	138
Salter, Leo Howell; Davis	118	Singletary, Gene P.; Elizabeth City	71	Spence, Peggy Vause; Tarboro	72
Salter, Thomas Harold; Atlantic	118	Singleton, Lee Roy; Plymouth	119	Spencer, Betty Irene; Asheboro	146
Sandel, Barbara Sue; Raleigh	146	Singleton, Paul Lester; Greenville	102	Spencer, Josephine Louise; Bayboro	102
Sanderson, Mary Eleanor; Plymouth	137	Sisouat, Charles M.; Elizabeth City	102	Spencer, Lindo Terry; Hamlet	72
Sant, Jerry Ann; Beaver Lake	146	Skinner, Bernice Leola; Watha	138	Spencer, Nathan Herbert; Merritt	119
Sasser, Bobby Joe; Dover	70	Slack, James Blount; Deep Ellum	102	Spencer, Rena Ann; Columbia	138
Sasser, James Harold; Hallsboro	118	Slaughter, Mattie Jean; Blanch	102	Spencer, William R.; Draper	72
Sasser, Jannie Emmaline; Kenly	137	Sloan, Carl Delmas; Chingnapin	138	Spivey, Billy Sessoe; Tabor City	138
Satterthwaite, Sylvia Jenkins; Greenville	137	Slot, William John; Panteo	71	Spivey, Margaret Faye; Tabor City	102
Sauter, Jean Eileen; Fayetteville	118	Small, Libby Leona; Edenton	102	Spivey, Rebecca Dolores; Winton	138
Savage, Edwin Baxton; Rocky Mount	101	Smaw, E. Louise; Greenville	109	Spivey, William Griffin; Jackson	119
Savage, Elizabeth R. G.; M.A.	27	Smiley, W. W.; M.A.	101	Spoone, John Paul; Alexandria, Va.	119
Savage, John Dorsey; Goldsboro	137	Smith, Adeline; Garland	115	Sproun, Wayne Alexander; Hopewell, Va.	72
Savage, Lindsay Stuart; Greenville	101	Smith, George Elizabeth; Rutherford Col.	119	Spruill, Adolphus Ray; Edenton	119
Savage, Peggy Laverne; Williamston	101	Smith, Barbara Ann; Rocky Mount	144	Spruill, Billie Joyce; Aurora	73
Sawyer, Gloria Ann; Grantsboro	70	Smith, Barbara Jane; Morganton	119	Spruill, Peggy Love; Merritt	73
Sawyer, Grover C.; Tarboro	118	Smith, Barbara Jean; Windsor	71	Spurgin, Rex Edward; Tarboro	138
Sawyer, Robert R.; Gilford College	110	Smith, Betty Jean; Louisburg	138	Stacy, Carl R.; Charlottesville, Va.	119
Scarborough, William Lloyd, Jr.; Baxton	137	Smith, Carolyn Rae; Wilson	144	Stallings, Janice Kathleen; Hertford	138
Schafan, Douglas Brown; Lillington	70	Smith, Charles Russell; Atlantic	119	Stallings, Nell A.; M.A.	28
Schurrer, Roger A.; Cleveland, Wis.	137	Smith, Duck Garner; Princeton	71	Stallings, Patricia Allen; Louisburg	119
Schwab, Arlene M.; Portsmouth, Va.	101	Smith, Donald Hugh; Roxboro	72	Stallings, Rebecca Jane; Louisburg	73
Scott, James Harold; New Bern	101	Smith, Dwight Lewis; Varina	102	Stancil, Barbara Ann; Warsaw	138
Scott, Percy C.; Ph.D.	27	Smith, Elaine; Deep Run	102	Standiford, Frances Eleanor; Greensboro	138
Scott, Shelia Anne; Pollockville	137	Smith, Eleanor Ruth; Angier	72	Stanley, Henry M.; Kingston	119
Scott, William Henry, Jr.; New Bern	137	Smith, Elizabeth Anne; Greenville	138	Starling, Opal Hackler; Elizabeth City	102
Scott, William C.; Cape Charles, Va.	137	Smith, Evelyn Patricia; Washington	138	Starnes, Margaret Rose; Raleigh	120
Scott, Nancy Louise; Pollockville	101	Smith, Florence Jeanette; Greenville	119	Starnes, Emma; Loris; Ph.D.	28
Scruggs, Chester A.; M.A.	27	Smith, Georgia Ann; Wallace	119	Starnes, William Purvis; Bethel	119
Sears, Norman T.; Durham	70	Smith, Geraldine McCray; Harrells	119	Steele, Archie A.; Raleigh	119
Seawall, Mary Jane; Gilford College	137	Smith, Gloria Ann; Durham	144	Steelman, Lela Carr; Ph.D.	28
Seawall, Roy Gerrod; Sanford	137	Smith, James A.; Morehead City	102	Steelman, Joseph F.; Ph.D.	28
Seawalls, Clara Mae; Lumberton	118	Smith, James Enoch, III; Washington	102	Steinbeck, Rachel; Greenville	119
Sessoms, Robert William; Lumberton	137	Smith, Jane Andrews; Mount Olive	102	Stell, Walter Joseph, III; Greenville	102
Sessoms, Wade Hampton, Jr.; Fayetteville	137	Smith, Janie B.; M.A.	27	Stephens, Elma Jacquelyn; Raleigh	119
Sexton, Fred Earl; Rocky Mount	70	Smith, Joanne; Deep Run	138	Stephens, Emma; Loris; Fairmont	73
Sexton, Mary Elizabeth; Tarboro	101	Smith, John Weston, Jr.; Atlantic	119	Stephens, Mildred Jane; Whiteville	102
Sexton, William Monroe; Rocky Mount	101	Smith, Jonius Cecil; Ruffin	138	Stephenson, Eleanor Ann; Garysburg	102
Seymour, Lois Annette; Greenville	137	Smith, Joyce Mae; Edenton	138	Stephenson, Jo Lynne; Raleigh	146
Shamel, Doris Mae; Winston-Salem	118	Smith, Kay Frances; Nashville	72	Stephenson, Joyce Ann; Goldsboro	73
Shaver, Marilyn Faye; Belhaven	137	Smith, Kenneth J., Jr.; Raleigh	138	Stephenson, Miriam Kearney; Smithfield	138
Shaw, Edna Earle; Littleton	101	Smith, Marian Gray; Deep Run	102	Stern, Daniel Richard; Two Rivers, Wis.	73
Shaw, John W.; Raleigh	101	Smith, Norman Earl; M.A.	28	Stevens, Bernice; Loris; City	119
Shaw, Linda Joyce; Durham	101	Smith, Norman Earl; M.A.	28	Stewart, Beverly; Godwin	119
Shaw, Margaret Jacquelyn; Oxford	70	Smith, Peggy Faye; Angier	119	Stewart, James H.; Ph.D.	28
Shaw, Thomas A.; Cameron	70	Smith, Robert Brooks; Elizabethtown	102	Stewart, Jane; Goldsboro	147
Shaw, William C.; Atkinson	119	Smith, Robert L.; Farmville	72	Stewart, Jerry L.; Durham	102
Shearin, Betsy Jean; Vaughan	119	Smith, Robert Thomas; Winton	102	Stewart, Joyce Elizabeth; Broadway	73
Shearin, David Whitman; Littleton	71	Smith, Sarah Elizabeth; Vanceboro	119	Stewart, Leland; Ph.D.	28
		Smith, Shelby Jean; Pink Hill	138	Stewart, Peggy Lou; Raleigh	73

Student — Faculty Directory

Stewart, William G.; Greensboro	138	Taylor, Nancy Catherine; Como	75	Turner, Gene Lee; McBane	139
Stocks, Reubin Darrell; Tabor City	138	Taylor, Pamely Ann; Enka	120	Turner, George C.; London Bridge, Va.	139
Stickstill, Barbara Jean; Raleigh	73	Taylor, Robert Stickney, Jr.; Semora	75	Turner, James Eston; Danville, Va.	139
Stokes, Emma Pearl	119	Taylor, Sybil Ann; Saint Pauls	147	Turner, Karl E.; Greenville	103
Stokes, Kathleen E.; Ph.D.	28	Teachey, Charles Ray; Wilmington	138	Turner, Lucile; Ph.D.	28
Stokes, Lucy Marie; Infirmary	138	Teachey, James McCoy; Wallace	138	Turner, Marian Louise; Winton	139
Stokes, Margaret Ann; Greenville	138	Teachey, Wilbur Muel; Wilmington	103	Turner, Patricia Ann; Nashville	139
Stone, Dorothy Mae; Greensboro	147	Teal, Wiley B., Jr.; Wadesboro	75	Turner, Thomas T.; Greensboro	139
Stone, Edward Carl, III; Durham	138	Teander, Jencal; Jacksonville	120	Tuton, Margaret Ellen; Whiteville	103
Stone, Harriet Loretta; Greensboro	119	Tedder, Edna Hilda; Tarboro	120	Twiddy, Shirley Jean; Edenton	139
Stout, Hal Vincent; Star	74	Teel, Myron M., Jr.; Bethel	138	Twiford, Patricia Anne; Stumpy Point	120
Stox, Janice Marie; Winterville	147	Telliga, Earl A., Jr.; Roanoke Rapids	138	Tyndall, Mary Frances; New Bern	139
Strain, Patricia; Lumberton	138	Temple, Martha E.; Zebulon	103	Tyndall, Pearl Mae; Kingston	120
Strawn, Alice; M.A.	28	Terrell, Patricia Grey; Elon College	138	Tyson, Barbara Dixon; Greenville	77
Strickland, Charlotte Grace; Smithfield	102	Terry, Joseph Melton; Wilmington	75	Tyson, Ella Frances; Wadesboro	139
Strickland, Jefferson Baggett; Salemburg	138	Terry, Robert Steven; Rockingham	103	Tyson, Roy Jennings; Godwin	103
Strickland, Jo Ann; Bunn Level	138	Terry, Suzanne Jenkins; Rockingham	103		
Strickland, Lynda Leigh; Henderson	138	Tew, Barbara L.; Haw River	103	—U—	
Strickland, Thelma; Cerro Gorda	102	Tew, Helen Jean; Roseboro	103	Umphlett, Nell; Portsmouth, Va.	139
Stritch, Thomas M.; Ph.D.	28	Thacker, Billy E.; Graham	120	Underhill, Alice Ruth; Selma	120
Stroud, Shelby J.; Kinston	119	Tharrington, Jasper E.; Henderson	138	Underhill, Martha Elizabeth; Selma	103
Stuart, Robert Keeler; E.D.	28	Tharrington, Jean Carolyn; Rocky Mount	103	Underseith, William Olaf; Swansboro	77
Stucker, William Harris; Pikeville	138	Thermides, Michael Chris; Norfolk, Va.	76	Underwood, Gilliam Wilson; Clayton	77
Sturkie, Lenora Ellen; Cheraw, S. C.	119	Therrien, Doris Jean; Jacksonville	147	Upchurch, Sandra Dianne; Ahoskie	144
Sturtevant, Roger Inman; Rocky Mount	119	Thigpen, James Earl; Mount Olive	76	Upchurch, Sarah Jane; Greenville	120
Styron, Roy Davis; Davis	119	Thomas, Antoinette Avis; Chapel Hill	138	Upton, Loretta Joyce; Belmont	139
Sugg, Barbara Ann; Snow Hill	102	Thomas, Benjamin William, Jr.; Kinston	76	Utterback, Elizabeth; Ph.D.	28
Sugg, Sarah Ann; Snow Hill	102	Thomas, Betty Ann; Sanford	120	Uzzell, Charles Michael; La Grange	120
Sullivan, Carole Jean; Weldon	120	Thomas, Evelyn Fay; Burlington	120	Uzle, Phebe Elizabeth; Wilson's Mills	103
Sullivan, Margaret E.; Roanoke Rapids	120	Thomas, Franklin James; Carthage	103		
Summers, Shirley Yonnie; Gibsonville	74	Thomas, Jack Garmon; Jacksonville	120	—V—	
Sumrell, Betty Jo.; Ayden	74	Thomas, Paul Franklin; Jacksonville	120	Vance, Wilfred Hale; Raleigh	103
Surles, Junius Boyette; Greenville	103	Thomason, Claudine Kay; Kannapolis	120	Vann, Emma Fay; Clinton	120
Surles, Mabel Osgurn; Greenville	120	Thompson, Amelia; Cerro Gorda	120	Vann, Hugh McAlpin; Elizabethtown	139
Surles, Rita Kathryn; Angier	103	Thompson, David Arnold; Durham	138	Vann, Matilda June; Spring Hope	120
Sutton, Barbara Jean; Greenville	74	Thompson, Donald H.; Deep Run	76	Venters, Kathleen; Dorm. Housekeeper	23
Sutton, Carlton Virginias; Goldsboro	138	Thompson, Joseph June; Weldon	147	Vestal, William Nathan, Jr.; Bonlee	103
Sutton, Connie Lou; Greenville	138	Thompson, Judith Virginia; Whiteville	138	Vick, Jesse William; Conway	120
Sutton, Frances Lorne; Faison	138	Thompson, Kermit Adeline, Jr.; La Grange	120	Vick, Joseph Clinton; Greenville	120
Sutton, Gene M.; Greenville	74	Thompson, Nina; Pembroke	103	Vick, Nancy Jane; Greenville	77
Sutton, John Robert; Mount Olive	74	Thompson, Olivia Steed; Richlands	103	Vickstrom, Donald Emil; Cario, Nebr.	77
Sutton, Marjorie Worth; La Grange	138	Thompson, Rebecca Kay; Goldsboro	139	Vines, Marie G.; Arlington, Va.	77
Sutton, Nancy Jacqueline; Farmville	147	Thompson, Robert Daniel; Fayetteville	138	Vinson, Joyce Elizabeth; Swansboro	103
Sutton, Ollie Delaney; La Grange	74	Thornton, Alice Faye; Mount Olive	76	Vinson, William Earl; Jacksonville	139
Sutton, Richard Elliott; La Grange	120	Thorn, Harriette Ann; Clinton	76	Viola, George Edward; Kannapolis	103
Sutton, Sarah Elizabeth; Hertford	147	Threewits, Albert Justice; Littleton	120	Vornholt, Dan E.; Ph.D.	28
Swails, Kathryn Lucille; Hamlet	74	Tilden, Mary Ann; Wilmington	76	—W—	
Swain, Caroline Lee; Lexington	120	Tilley, Emilie Margaret; Fuquay Springs	139	Wadsworth, Janet Leigh; Woodville	139
Swain, Flora Ann; Aurora	138	Tingen, Marjorie Ann; Apex	103	Wagoner, Nancy Kay; Burlington	120
Swindell, Sybil Claire; Swan Quarter	138	Todd, Claudia Jane; Ahoskie	120	Wagoner, Roy T.; Birmingham, Ala.	77
Swinson, Earl; Greenville	74	Todd, Clifford C.; Ph.D.	28	Wahl, Frances; M.A.	28
Swinson, Thelma Shore; Warsaw	74	Toler, Clinton Leo, Jr.; Washington	103	Walker, Betty Sue; Maple	120
Sykes, Carrie Ann; Columbia	147	Toler, Marie Owens; Washington	103	Walker, Derl G.; Mount Olive	120
Sykes, Carrie Belle; Conway	120	Toll, Eleanor E.; M.A.	28	Walker, Doty Worthington; Albemarle	139
Sykes, Lois Catherine; Wallace	103	Toll, Paul A.; Ph.D.	28	Walker, Elizabeth S.; M.A.	28
Sykes, Ronald Gray; Nashville	103	Touchberry, Glenda Rae; Sumter, S. C.	120	Walker, Irma; Gibsonville	104
Sykes, William K.; Kinston	120	Townsend, Jerry Sue; Fairmont	120	Walker, Jerry Martz; Roxboro	139
		Treon, Gary Eugene; Springfield, Va.	120	Walker, Raeford W.; Leaksville	104
—T—		Trice, James E.; Blades, Del.	139	Walker, Raeford Billy; Leaksville	104
Tart, Betty Rose; Newton Grove	74	Tripp, Carolyn Elizabeth; Greenville	120	Walker, Rebecca Louise; Roxboro	139
Tart, Billy Ohio; Farmville	120	Tripp, Graydon Williamson; Winterville	120	Walker, Thomas Earl; Raleigh	121
Tart, Jesse Franklin; Dunn	75	Trotman, Doris Cary; Aberdeen	76	Walker, Virginia Frances; Littleton	139
Tart, Mary Grey; Clarkton	75	Troxell, Harold Curtis; Burlington	76	Walker, Wayne Dillard; Draper	121
Tart, Tillie Mae; Four Oaks	120	Trujove, Mary Eugenia; Wilmington	120	Walker, Wilmer Dunn, Jr.; Plymouth	77
Taylor, Barbara Ann; Nashville	103	Tucker, Ann Ahrens; Monroe	76	Wall, Audre Alene; Kannapolis	147
Taylor, Callie Gloria; Siler City	75	Tucker, Argent Moore; Grifton	120	Wall, Betty Jean; Wendell	121
Taylor, Carlton Bruce; Greenville	138	Tucker, Barbara Caroline; Magnolia	76	Wall, Edmund Otis; Ayden	77
Taylor, Clark O.; Winston-Salem	138	Tucker, Janice Lucille; Grimesland	120	Wall, James Laver; Perry	121
Taylor, Donald Ray; Roanoke Rapids	138	Tucker, Ruth Lois; Grimesland	139	Wall, Jimmie Earl; Raleigh	121
Taylor, Dorothy A.; Angier	138	Tugwell, Rachel Jane; Fountain	139	Wallace, Joseph Leonard, Jr.; Wallace	104
Taylor, Edith Catherine; Sea Level	120	Tugwell, William Harry; Norfolk, Va.	139	Wallace, Joe Rex; Smithfield	78
Taylor, Ernest W.; Grimesland	75	Turberville, Robert Earl; Bridgeton	139	Wallace, Leon Earl; Bath	139
Taylor, Fred, Jr.; Grifton	138	Turnage, Lucy Arnette; Smithfield	139	Wallace, Linyear May; Washington	121
Taylor, Gary W.; Magnolia	75	Turnage, Ruth; Black Creek	103	Wallace, William Harry; Jacksonville	139
Taylor, Kenneth Hyman; Robersonville	147	Turner, Bessie Rebecca; Kinston	139	Waller, Sally Joyce; Trenton	139
Taylor, Jeter P., Jr.; Trenton	75	Turner, Betty Smith; Pink Hill	77	Walston, Evelyn Harper; Snow Hill	104
Taylor, Laura Ophelia; Angier	138	Turner, Elizabeth Ann; Smithfield	139		
Taylor, Loma Frances; Snow Hill	120				

Student — Faculty Directory

Walter, Helen Brown; Salisbury	78	White, Jerry Eugene; Merry Hill	147	Wilson, Nancy Belle; Oxford	147
Walters, Alice Talmadge; Henderson	139	White, Katharine Wilson; M.A.	28	Wilson, Patricia Anne; New Bern	140
Walters, Betty Jane; Eiland	78	White, M. Judson; Ph.D.	28	Wilson, William Gilibert; Oxford	140
Walters, Loretta Marie; Monroe	139	White, Rose Marie; Pine Level	140	Wilson, William H.; Mcbane	104
Walters, M. Patricia; Pine Level	104	White, Sarah Arlyn; Cove City	121	Wilson, O. Christine; Ph.D.	28
Walton, Elizabeth Anne; Wilson	139	White, William Johnson, Jr.; Columbia	140	Winchester, Carl Otis; Charlotte	140
Walton, James Kulin; Lexington	78	Whitehead, Mary Gibson; Dunn	121	Winchester, Jane Barnes; Greenville	121
Ward, Benjamin Lee; Battleboro	104	Whitehurst, Barbara Anne; Bethel	104	Windle, Barbara Ella; Plattsboro	104
Ward, Harriet Truman; Rich Square	121	Whitchurch, Joseph P.; Greenville	104	Winkel, Jack Linwood, Jr.; New Holland	80
Ward, James Harvey, Jr.; Greenville	78	Whitchurst, Judy Warren; Stokes	79	Windom, Carol Jane; Plymouth	140
Ward, Jessie Laura; Beech Creek	121	Whitchurst, Mary Lou; Stokes	121	Winn, William Griffin; Kittrell	140
Ward, Nancy Lynette; Williamston	121	Whitehurst, Norwood P.; Greenville	32	Winslow, Lois Violet; Belvidere	140
Ward, Nann Faye; Burlington	139	Whitehurst, Peggy Joyce; Robersonville	140	Winstead, Barbara Jean; Elm City	147
Ward, Nellie Ross; Nakina	121	Whitehurst, Shirley Jean; Bethel	144	Winstead, Betty Jo; Spring Hope	105
Ward, Wade Thurman, Jr.; Bethel	139	Whitfield, Edna Frances; Snow Hill	79	Wise, Beverly Jo; Arapahoe	147
Warner, Jim R., Jr.; Charlotte	104	Whitfield, Eugene Long; Fayetteville	121	Witherington, Philip Dalton; Vanceboro	121
Warren, Bobby Smith; Mcbane	139	Whitfield, Faye Elizabeth; Kitty Hawk	121	Witherington, Terrence Lee; Vanceboro	105
Warren, Franklin Deland; Hidsdenite	121	Whitfield, John L.; Snow Hill	140	Witty, Dwight Clifford; Greensboro	140
Warren, George Clifton, Jr.; Rocky Mount	139	Whitfield, Robert L.; Robersonville	140	Wood, Fred Johnson; Fayetteville	80
Warren, Jo Ann; Robersonville	78	Whitley, Betty Lou; Washington	147	Wood, Lillian Anne; Clayton	121
Warren, Joan B.; Sec. Student Union	28	Whitley, Katherine Muzelle; Wilson	140	Woodall, Jimmy Leroy; Selma	105
Warren, Rebecca Ann; Littleton	139	Whitley, Mildred Roze; Como	140	Woodard, Glenn C.; Oriental	105
Warren, Tenny E.; Mount Olive	147	Whitley, Nancy Casey; Smithfield	104	Woodbury, Roger W.; Valley Stream, N.Y.	140
Warren, Walter A.; Hampstead	139	Whittle, Joyce Ann; Warsaw	104	Woodcock, Bertha Mae; Atkinson	80
Waters, Carolyn Cherry; Washington	139	Wicker, Shelby Dean; Sanford	79	Woodlief, Robert Theodore; Henderson	105
Waters, Dorothy L.; Clerk Student Store	28	Wickizer, Kemp B., Jr.; Morehead City	121	Woods, Charlotte Margaret; Durham	140
Waters, Eloise Roselyn; Winterville	121	Wiggins, Betty Joyce; Henderson	140	Woods, Margaret Ellen; Virginia, Va.	121
Waters, W. Bennie, Jr.; Washington	104	Wiggins, Jesse L.; Richlands	104	Woody, Barbara Joan; Roxboro	140
Waters, Shelby Jean; Grifton	147	Wiggins, Joseph Horace; Suffolk, Va.	104	Woodard, Hilton Cutler; Washington	140
Waters, Wade H., Jr.; Washington	104	Wiggs, Minnie Margaret; Selma	140	Woodard, Loretta Jane; Washington	140
Watson, Barbara Levenia; Bethel	139	Wilder, Keith; Virginia Beach, Va.	104	Woodard, Samuel Rufus; Washington	140
Watson, Carl Leonard; Goldsboro	139	Wiles, Donnan Marley; Burlington	104	Wooten, Dan Kenneth; Greenville	105
Watson, James Fehor; Keno	139	Wiley, Dorothy Mae; New Castle, Del.	140	Wooten, John Stewart; La Grange	121
Watson, Kelly Lorton; Lowland	144	Wilkinson, Anne Dixon; Greenville	104	Wooten, Lillian Carolyn; Hookerton	105
Watson, Nancy Sue; Belmont	139	Wilkinson, Stephen L., Jr.; Greenville	121	Wooten, Pat Brown; Chadbourne	140
Watson, Reta Alice; Lenoir	121	Wilkins, Carl; Lumberton	79	Wooten, Peggy Jean; Stantonburg	105
Watters, John; M.D.	28	Wilkins, Jackie; Lumberton	79	Wooten, William Carroll; Farmville	140
Watts, Jerry D.; Southport	121	Wilkins, Robert Stephen; Woodsdale	104	Workman, Don Lee; Mcbane	105
Wayne, Larry Graham; New Bern	139	Willets, Graham Arlene; Bolivia	140	Workman, Wayne R.; Mcbane	105
Webb, L. B.; Betty Jo; Milford, Del.	139	Willets, Mary Annette; Leland	121	Worthington, Alfred Poe; Greenville	140
Webb, Louis Ann; Greenville	139	Williams, Bobbie Lee; Newport News, Va.	121	Worthington, Catherine Anne; La Grange	140
Webster, Donald Ray; Goldsboro	139	Williams, Carole; Norfolk, Va.	140	Worthington, Frederick C.; La Grange	147
Webster, Lucille Inez; Pinetown	139	Williams, Charles Stuart; Greenville	140	Worthington, Jennie Brown; Winterville	144
Weeks, Effie Madalene; Mount Olive	121	Williams, Cynthia Elaine; Chincupin	140	Worthington, Roger G.; Winterville	105
Weeks, Sidney A.; Whitakers	121	Williams, Gaynelle; Kinston	140	Worthington, William Kent; Winterville	140
Weeks, William Gordon; Rocky Mount	104	Williams, George Everett; Shawboro	140	Worsley, N. Joyce; Robersonville	105
Weld, John Philip; Charlotte	78	Williams, Geraldine; Pink Hill	140	Wright, Gerald Gibson; Raeford	122
Wells, Dallas Saunders; Williamston	129	Williams, Jo Anne; Winterville	140	Wright, Marjorie Neal; Halifax	81
Wells, Thomas Learned; Wallace	78	Williams, J. Oliver; Rocky Mount	104	Wynne, Emily Elizabeth; Washington	140
West, Barbara Jean; Fayetteville	139	Williams, Kenneth Robert; Kinston	121	Wynne, Kenneth Raynor, Jr.; Norfolk, Va.	81
West, Eleanor Joyce; Wilmington	78	Williams, Lois Mae; Merritt	140	Wyrick, Mary Lou; Gibsonville	122
West, John James, Jr.; Durham	139	Williams, Louise L.; M.A.	80		
West, Kenneth Rand; Wilson	104	Williams, Mary Ellen; Hookerton	80		
West, Roy Devone; Roseboro	104	Williams, Peggy Rose; Waverly	140		
Westbrook, Richard Donald; Mcbane	104	Williams, Philip Russell; Fayetteville	140		
Wetherington, Vivian Anne; Stella	79	Williams, Robert Howard; Tryon	140		
Whaley, Alton W., Jr.; Rose Hill	79	Williamson, Betty Jean; Evergreen	104		
Whaley, Edward Kendall; Richlands	139	Williamson, Eva D.; Ph.D.	28		
Whaley, Mary Jinnell; Richlands	121	Williamson, Frances Carolyn; Chadbourne	80		
Whaley, William G., Jr.; Elizabeth City	79	Williamson, Isaac K.; Princeton	104		
Wheeler, David E.; Halifax	104	Williamson, Joyce Mae; Freeland	104		
Wheeler, Henry M.; Walsenburg	104	Williamson, Michael F.; Newport, R. I.	140		
Wheeler, Herbert Walton; Spring Hope	104	Williford, Joanna Parker; Hertford	121		
Whichard, Barbara Stewart; Bethel	121	Willis, Gerald Worth; Morehead City	104		
Whichard, Linda Ruth; Greenville	139	Willis, Nancy Joan; Williston	121		
White, Ann Elizabeth; Belvidere	139	Willis, Nora Lee; Boydton, Va.	80		
White, Betty Lou; Gatesville	147	Willis, Walter Hubert; Morehead City	140		
White, Charley Alexander; Greenville	104	Wilson, Betsy F.; Roxboro	121		
White, Dora Kay; Colerain	104	Wilson, Ann Elizabeth; Mount Olive	121		
White, Dorothy Shields; Scotland Neck	121	Wilson, Ann Rose; Tarboro	80		
White, Durwood; Bethel	140	Wilson, Bobby Roger; Winterville	121		
White, Emile Rebecca; Hertford	121	Wilson, Bobby Sherrill; Calypso	121		
White, Ernest L., Jr.; Edenton	79	Wilson, Delano Reese; Winterville	140		
White, Eugenia; Sanford	79	Wilson, Edna Mae; Gatesville	140		
White, Gladys, M.A.	28	Wilson, Janelle Whitley; Bethel	140		
White, James Carlton; La Grange	104	Wilson, Larry VanBuren; Weldon	80		
White, James L.; Ed.D.	28	Wilson, Martha Clinard; Winston-Salem	121		

—Y—

Yanchisin, Daniel A.; Kinston	122
Yarborough, Elbert C.; Broadway	105
Yarborough, Ernest L., Jr.; Olanta, S. C.	140
Yarborough, Jo Ann; Sanford	105
Yelverton, Louise; Saratoga	82
York, Linda Lou; Staley	31
York, Peggy Ann; Asheboro	81
Younts, Charles Pines; Oxford	140
Younts, Nan Averette; Oxford	105
Young, Bobby R.; Garner	105
Young, Mona Jane; Selma	105
Young, Pinkney Beryl; Washington	105
Young, Wilda M.; Angier	105
Younts, June Carolyn; Lexington	147

January 16, 1957

The Student Body
East Carolina College
Greenville, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Classmates:

Another school year has passed, and during this time a great deal of work has gone on here on our campus. Students, faculty, and staff members alike have had a part in this great work that as a unit makes East Carolina what it is.

Up in one little corner of Wright Building, one phase of this work has been progressing at a steady pace during this school year. This, of course, was the planning and making of the 1957 BUCCANEER. We, the editors, have derived a great deal of pleasure and satisfaction promoting this work. It has been our fortune this year to have a staff that has been vitally interested in the work and have strived to do their share in the best possible manner. We have been especially pleased with the organization of our staff. After our primary plans for the yearbook were completed, we called our first staff meeting; and much to our surprise we had a grand response of 68 eager-to-work students. As rapidly as possible, staff assignments were made, and each of our members settled down to work. As is true where there is work involved, we had a few loafers but not nearly so many as is usually the case.

Work was begun on this book in the spring of '56. After the editors and business manager were chosen by the Publication Board, several bids were open from various printing and photographic concerns. As soon as the contracts were awarded, we were ready for general plans for the book. Work then really began, and sixteen pages were sent to press before the opening of fall term. This, of course, required summer work, and from that point on everyone around the BUCCANEER office was constantly on the job. At no time have we been extremely rushed or pushed for time. We have had little difficulty in reaching our copy deadlines, and for this we are deeply grateful.

Thanks and appreciation go to many who have made it possible for our work to progress as smoothly as it has. First, we are deeply indebted to Lee H. Blackwell, our Taylor Representative, whose unselfish service and gentle personality in working with us on our book has been far above the highest of our aspirations. Next, our thanks and appreciation go to Smith Studio in Raleigh for the superb work that its staff has given us. Our special gratitude is extended to Mr. Fay Smith, Andy, Bill, Mr. Russell, and Mrs. Cummings, who worked so faithfully to make sure that portraits were made, developed, and distributed at the proper time and in a systematic manner. Much credit is also due J. D. Henry, our staff and campus photographer, for his relentless efforts in helping us meet our copy deadlines by working overtime to give us this needed service. Our congratulations also go to Eddie Dennis, sports editor, and JoAnn DeBruhl, business manager, for exceptional work rendered by both. Recognition is always given to our associate editor, assistant business manager, and each of the division editors.

Another of our enjoyments this year has been our working with Dr. John O. Reynolds, financial advisor, and Dr. James Poindexter, editorial advisor. It is always consoling to know that one has someone to lean on for advice and backing. Dr. Reynolds has given us this through his knowledge of business matters connected with the publication of the book. Dr. Poindexter has been so wonderful in proofreading all major copy included in the yearbook. To these two, we are extremely grateful.

Aside from the very fine work rendered by the BUCCANEER staff, there are two people's love, toils, prayers, and encouragements; and without these two and their attributes, our efforts would have been fruitless. Who else could claim these traits except our mothers. Our hearts swell with pride each time we think of the support given by them.

Editing an annual, like so many other things, can become very "brain-racking" and boring at times, and something is often needed as a means of breaking this monotony of repetition. We have been extremely fortunate this year by having Dr. Prewett as a next-door neighbor. We certainly have enjoyed the humor and encouragement displayed by this friend. We have also enjoyed our associations with the EAST CAROLINIAN, our college paper. Working with them on several occasions has been both fun and educational.

No major publication of this type is possible without the support of the administration, faculty, and students. We realize and acknowledge the consideration given by each, and it is our desire that everyone will, with reason, be proud of our finished product.

In summarizing our reminiscences, may we assure each of you that we have strived to make this book a representation of the entire student body; and in our endeavor, have introduced new ideas, retained never-to-be-forgotten memories, and maintained the esteem that each of us holds for this our Alma Mater. We have thoroughly enjoyed our efforts in compiling this publication, and there is only one thought we would like to leave to all future editors and to all students—never be completely satisfied with the "last edition;" anticipate and strive for continued improvement!

Respectfully yours,

I. K. Williamson
Shirlee Morton Smith

I. K. WILLIAMSON
SHIRLEE M. SMITH
Editors

RECEIVED
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

JOYNER



30372 0104 0248 2

